

WED SEPT 8 **LIVE**

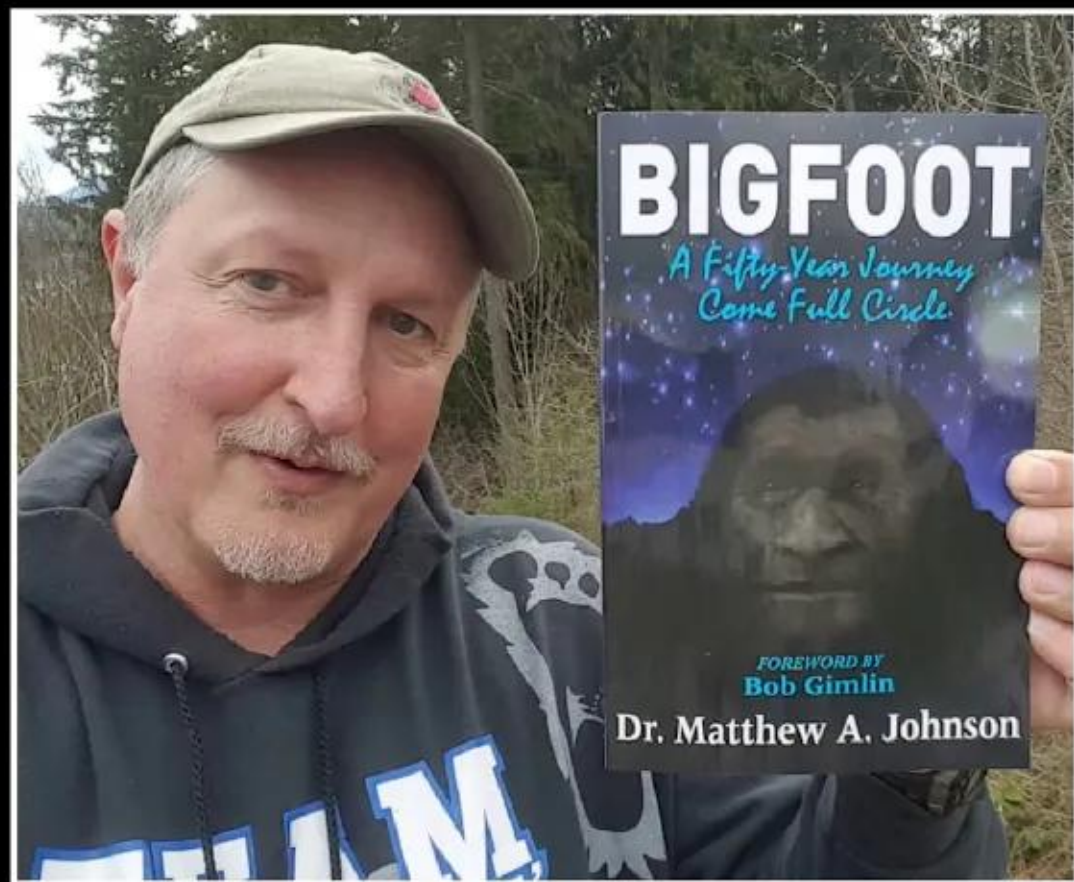
7:00 PM PT/10:00PM ET

Dr. MATTHEW JOHNSON

The Bigfoot Reality

F2B

with Jimmy Church



1
00:01:56,469 --> 00:01:53,510

[Music]

2
00:01:59,429 --> 00:01:56,479

the smoke radio for the masses headline

3
00:02:01,270 --> 00:01:59,439

edition july 8 1947.

4
00:02:03,749 --> 00:02:01,280

the army air forces has announced that a

5
00:02:05,429 --> 00:02:03,759

flying disc has been found and is now in

6
00:02:08,150 --> 00:02:05,439

the possession of the army

7
00:02:10,150 --> 00:02:08,160

if the game is rigged change the game

8
00:02:12,949 --> 00:02:10,160

game changer

9
00:02:15,270 --> 00:02:12,959

i occasionally think how quickly

10
00:02:16,630 --> 00:02:15,280

our differences worldwide

11
00:02:19,350 --> 00:02:16,640

would vanish

12
00:02:22,720 --> 00:02:19,360

if we were facing an alien threat from

13
00:02:25,510 --> 00:02:22,730

outside this world

14

00:02:28,309 --> 00:02:25,520

[Applause]

15

00:02:31,030 --> 00:02:28,319

this is fade to black with your host

16

00:02:34,150 --> 00:02:31,040

jimmy church on the game changer radio

17

00:02:37,830 --> 00:02:34,160

network and kgra the global radio

18

00:02:43,120 --> 00:02:39,990

i need your help to get to the year

19

00:02:43,130 --> 00:02:46,869

[Music]

20

00:02:51,870 --> 00:02:48,949

you are listening to fate to black with

21

00:03:02,949 --> 00:02:51,880

jimmy church on the game changer network

22

00:03:05,190 --> 00:03:02,959

[Music]

23

00:03:09,430 --> 00:03:05,200

good evening

24

00:03:13,430 --> 00:03:11,450

the smoke radio

25

00:03:14,710 --> 00:03:13,440

[Music]

26

00:03:16,550 --> 00:03:14,720

for

27

00:03:19,670 --> 00:03:16,560

the

28

00:03:22,309 --> 00:03:20,790

yeah

29

00:03:24,190 --> 00:03:22,319

how you doing today is wednesday

30

00:03:30,830 --> 00:03:24,200

september 8th 2021

31

00:03:33,750 --> 00:03:30,840

[Music]

32

00:03:36,869 --> 00:03:33,760

252-day into the new year

33

00:03:38,070 --> 00:03:36,879

only 123 days left we are live from a

34

00:03:39,350 --> 00:03:38,080

bunker somewhere in the middle of

35

00:03:40,589 --> 00:03:39,360

nowhere

36

00:03:44,949 --> 00:03:40,599

a total

37

00:03:46,150 --> 00:03:44,959

undisclosed location but it is beautiful

38

00:03:48,550 --> 00:03:46,160

got a new ceiling in

39

00:03:50,789 --> 00:03:48,560

[Music]

40

00:03:53,030 --> 00:03:50,799

yeah the echo

41

00:03:54,869 --> 00:03:53,040

is gone i would like to welcome

42

00:03:57,509 --> 00:03:54,879

everybody listening all around the world

43

00:03:59,509 --> 00:03:57,519

all across the united states

44

00:04:01,750 --> 00:03:59,519

hither and tether to and fro back and

45

00:04:02,470 --> 00:04:01,760

forth up and down east and west north

46

00:04:04,149 --> 00:04:02,480

and south

47

00:04:07,270 --> 00:04:04,159

[Music]

48

00:04:10,149 --> 00:04:07,280

far and near

49

00:04:12,710 --> 00:04:10,159

this is fade to black for kjcr the game

50

00:04:16,949 --> 00:04:12,720

changer network and kg are a the planet

51
00:04:21,270 --> 00:04:19,519
what is cracking

52
00:04:22,790 --> 00:04:21,280
[Music]

53
00:04:24,310 --> 00:04:22,800
oh i don't know who's running the show

54
00:04:25,350 --> 00:04:24,320
tonight i don't know if it's race or

55
00:04:27,590 --> 00:04:25,360
bill

56
00:04:30,469 --> 00:04:27,600
either way

57
00:04:33,270 --> 00:04:30,479
kgra tonight

58
00:04:36,390 --> 00:04:33,280
very excited about tonight's show

59
00:04:38,870 --> 00:04:36,400
very special guest dr matthew johnson

60
00:04:41,830 --> 00:04:38,880
joins us for the first time

61
00:04:44,070 --> 00:04:41,840
we are going to discuss the bigfoot

62
00:04:45,749 --> 00:04:44,080
reality

63
00:04:47,430 --> 00:04:45,759

he's got a lot of books out and i've

64

00:04:48,629 --> 00:04:47,440

read one

65

00:04:50,710 --> 00:04:48,639

and

66

00:04:53,189 --> 00:04:50,720

i mean it changed me

67

00:04:56,310 --> 00:04:53,199

and we're going to discuss all of that

68

00:04:58,230 --> 00:04:56,320

tonight on the show we do have a little

69

00:04:59,749 --> 00:04:58,240

programming announcement tonight so

70

00:05:01,909 --> 00:04:59,759

we've got uh

71

00:05:04,870 --> 00:05:01,919

a bunch of images

72

00:05:06,070 --> 00:05:04,880

uh that dr johnson has sent me those

73

00:05:08,950 --> 00:05:06,080

will be

74

00:05:10,390 --> 00:05:08,960

uh presented live during the show for

75

00:05:13,110 --> 00:05:10,400

discussion

76

00:05:15,189 --> 00:05:13,120

on twitter so if you are listening and

77

00:05:16,870 --> 00:05:15,199

you are on another format or you're

78

00:05:17,830 --> 00:05:16,880

watching the video or whatever if you

79

00:05:20,150 --> 00:05:17,840

want to

80

00:05:22,790 --> 00:05:20,160

see what we are talking about tonight go

81

00:05:25,029 --> 00:05:22,800

to hashtag f2b go to our twitter feed

82

00:05:27,830 --> 00:05:25,039

the sandbox

83

00:05:31,749 --> 00:05:27,840

all right hashtag f2b for that

84

00:05:34,390 --> 00:05:31,759

and uh we've also got some audio clips

85

00:05:35,749 --> 00:05:34,400

tonight uh that we will be playing and

86

00:05:38,550 --> 00:05:35,759

discussing

87

00:05:41,749 --> 00:05:38,560

so get ready for that that that will be

88

00:05:44,150 --> 00:05:41,759

in the show okay but the images hashtag

89

00:05:46,870 --> 00:05:44,160

f2b head right over to twitter follow me

90

00:05:49,110 --> 00:05:46,880

on twitter at jchurchradio this is a big

91

00:05:54,150 --> 00:05:49,120

show tonight i'm very excited about this

92

00:05:56,950 --> 00:05:54,160

dr johnson matthew um doesn't do shows

93

00:05:58,150 --> 00:05:56,960

not that often and this is a very

94

00:06:00,790 --> 00:05:58,160

special

95

00:06:06,070 --> 00:06:00,800

uh broadcast tonight and uh just get

96

00:06:08,870 --> 00:06:06,080

ready and i am nearly positive

97

00:06:10,469 --> 00:06:08,880

this is the first of many with dr

98

00:06:13,749 --> 00:06:10,479

matthew johnson

99

00:06:16,790 --> 00:06:13,759

um so many things so many facets

100

00:06:18,870 --> 00:06:16,800

uh to his research and uh we'll be

101
00:06:20,870 --> 00:06:18,880
discussing all of that tonight and just

102
00:06:23,430 --> 00:06:20,880
like every first-time guest when we have

103
00:06:25,830 --> 00:06:23,440
a first-time guest on the show

104
00:06:28,710 --> 00:06:25,840
we have to compress a lot of information

105
00:06:30,710 --> 00:06:28,720
in a very short time

106
00:06:32,870 --> 00:06:30,720
on a future broadcast we'll be able to

107
00:06:34,390 --> 00:06:32,880
take one of these subjects tonight that

108
00:06:36,870 --> 00:06:34,400
we'll be discussing

109
00:06:39,029 --> 00:06:36,880
and and do the deep dive and i've done

110
00:06:41,189 --> 00:06:39,039
enough shows now

111
00:06:42,870 --> 00:06:41,199
to know that that is pretty much how it

112
00:06:45,270 --> 00:06:42,880
goes

113
00:06:48,469 --> 00:06:45,280

we get the first show out of the way we

114

00:06:51,589 --> 00:06:48,479

get our feet wet and then we we we head

115

00:06:54,070 --> 00:06:51,599

off and and and and do future broadcast

116

00:06:55,749 --> 00:06:54,080

okay so and start to pick things apart

117

00:06:58,469 --> 00:06:55,759

and uh that's what we're gonna do

118

00:07:00,790 --> 00:06:58,479

tonight okay so get ready for that dr

119

00:07:05,430 --> 00:07:00,800

matthew johnson will be with us at the

120

00:07:06,550 --> 00:07:05,440

bottom of the hour now i posted up today

121

00:07:08,870 --> 00:07:06,560

in uh

122

00:07:11,749 --> 00:07:08,880

facebook or maybe it was yesterday but

123

00:07:15,189 --> 00:07:11,759

uh coming up this saturday

124

00:07:16,950 --> 00:07:15,199

is the premiere of extraordinary the

125

00:07:19,270 --> 00:07:16,960

revelations at the pasadena

126

00:07:21,029 --> 00:07:19,280

international film festival i've got the

127

00:07:22,309 --> 00:07:21,039

links for the festival if you're if

128

00:07:24,309 --> 00:07:22,319

you're a fate or not you're in southern

129

00:07:27,350 --> 00:07:24,319

california you've got to come out

130

00:07:29,510 --> 00:07:27,360

got to come out and and check this film

131

00:07:31,510 --> 00:07:29,520

out and support the film and come in and

132

00:07:34,790 --> 00:07:31,520

hang out i'll be there

133

00:07:37,350 --> 00:07:34,800

uh the entire production team is

134

00:07:40,950 --> 00:07:37,360

gathering from around the world

135

00:07:42,070 --> 00:07:40,960

um in pasadena and also after the the

136

00:07:44,790 --> 00:07:42,080

showing

137

00:07:47,189 --> 00:07:44,800

uh there'll be a q a and i'm very

138

00:07:49,749 --> 00:07:47,199

excited about this and i i've had a a

139

00:07:52,390 --> 00:07:49,759

few friends uh reach out to me old

140

00:07:54,869 --> 00:07:52,400

friends that are going to be

141

00:07:56,309 --> 00:07:54,879

uh coming to to hang out with us and i'm

142

00:07:58,390 --> 00:07:56,319

so excited

143

00:08:00,390 --> 00:07:58,400

about that and if they're listening

144

00:08:02,390 --> 00:08:00,400

they know who they are and i just can't

145

00:08:07,029 --> 00:08:02,400

i i cannot wait it's gonna be a great

146

00:08:09,110 --> 00:08:07,039

time so that is uh this week uh tomorrow

147

00:08:11,270 --> 00:08:09,120

night is fader night of course with open

148

00:08:13,270 --> 00:08:11,280

lines all night long and then

149

00:08:16,390 --> 00:08:13,280

uh we'll circle back after this very

150

00:08:19,029 --> 00:08:16,400

busy weekend and on monday another week

151

00:08:22,070 --> 00:08:19,039

of fade to black and then

152

00:08:26,550 --> 00:08:22,080

next weekend not this weekend

153

00:08:28,710 --> 00:08:26,560

today is already wednesday right okay so

154

00:08:31,350 --> 00:08:28,720

next weekend september 17th through the

155

00:08:34,469 --> 00:08:31,360

19th i will be hosting the conscious

156

00:08:36,070 --> 00:08:34,479

life expo at the lax hilton this is an

157

00:08:38,310 --> 00:08:36,080

in-person event

158

00:08:39,990 --> 00:08:38,320

uh get your tickets at info right now at

159

00:08:41,990 --> 00:08:40,000

consciouslifeexpo.com

160

00:08:45,030 --> 00:08:42,000

use the promo code jimmy

161

00:08:46,230 --> 00:08:45,040

and uh that's in person there is also a

162

00:08:50,150 --> 00:08:46,240

streaming

163

00:08:52,550 --> 00:08:50,160

this is uh two cities in one two

164

00:08:55,990 --> 00:08:52,560

countries in one there's

165

00:08:58,470 --> 00:08:56,000

los angeles and london

166

00:08:59,750 --> 00:08:58,480

okay so i'll be hosting out here live

167

00:09:01,190 --> 00:08:59,760

it's going to be great we'll have the

168

00:09:03,750 --> 00:09:01,200

fade to black booth

169

00:09:05,030 --> 00:09:03,760

and then if if you're watching this on

170

00:09:07,430 --> 00:09:05,040

streaming i know i'm going to do the

171

00:09:10,470 --> 00:09:07,440

same thing as soon as we're done here in

172

00:09:14,470 --> 00:09:10,480

la boom hands off to london

173

00:09:17,110 --> 00:09:14,480

and uh the conference continues a very

174

00:09:19,430 --> 00:09:17,120

very cool format for the conscious life

175

00:09:22,110 --> 00:09:19,440

expo okay so

176

00:09:23,750 --> 00:09:22,120

there is that conscious life

177

00:09:26,949 --> 00:09:23,760

expo.com

178

00:09:29,430 --> 00:09:26,959

and then later on uh this month i will

179

00:09:30,590 --> 00:09:29,440

be heading out to laughlin nevada

180

00:09:32,150 --> 00:09:30,600

uh to

181

00:09:36,310 --> 00:09:32,160

[Music]

182

00:09:38,150 --> 00:09:36,320

to ride in the get the tea

183

00:09:40,710 --> 00:09:38,160

trophy truck

184

00:09:43,269 --> 00:09:40,720

that's right our sponsor ronnie mcmullen

185

00:09:45,509 --> 00:09:43,279

and get the tea get the tea.com

186

00:09:48,790 --> 00:09:45,519

i'm i'm heading out to laughlin and i'll

187

00:09:52,150 --> 00:09:48,800

be out there uh for the weekend uh it's

188

00:09:55,030 --> 00:09:52,160

gonna be a fun busy month this month in

189

00:09:57,350 --> 00:09:55,040

september we've um got a lot of things

190

00:09:59,430 --> 00:09:57,360

that we're gonna be announcing

191

00:10:01,910 --> 00:09:59,440

uh the first one

192

00:10:03,829 --> 00:10:01,920

uh which is happening now which is the

193

00:10:05,990 --> 00:10:03,839

film extraordinary the revelations there

194

00:10:07,509 --> 00:10:06,000

was another film that was just completed

195

00:10:09,590 --> 00:10:07,519

too as well

196

00:10:12,630 --> 00:10:09,600

i've talked about it

197

00:10:15,509 --> 00:10:12,640

uh with uh with richard dolan and and

198

00:10:18,230 --> 00:10:15,519

whitley strieber and william henry and

199

00:10:19,829 --> 00:10:18,240

and linda molten how posted pictures of

200

00:10:20,949 --> 00:10:19,839

of that

201

00:10:22,710 --> 00:10:20,959

because

202

00:10:26,069 --> 00:10:22,720

they were part of the filming of their

203

00:10:29,910 --> 00:10:26,079

part of the film but we posted some of

204

00:10:33,750 --> 00:10:29,920

the uh pictures from the locations

205

00:10:35,030 --> 00:10:33,760

that film is going to be released in uh

206

00:10:37,030 --> 00:10:35,040

november

207

00:10:40,790 --> 00:10:37,040

and that will have its worldwide

208

00:10:42,870 --> 00:10:40,800

premiere that is on november 11th 11 11

209

00:10:44,710 --> 00:10:42,880

and uh and then extraordinary the

210

00:10:46,949 --> 00:10:44,720

revelations even though it's premiering

211

00:10:49,269 --> 00:10:46,959

at the pasadena film festival

212

00:10:51,910 --> 00:10:49,279

um that is going to do its worldwide

213

00:10:53,829 --> 00:10:51,920

premiere on amazon at the end of

214

00:10:56,470 --> 00:10:53,839

november i think it's november 28th i

215

00:10:59,509 --> 00:10:56,480

could have that wrong but right in there

216

00:11:01,750 --> 00:10:59,519

um i know that i've been told the date

217

00:11:03,829 --> 00:11:01,760

don't hold me to it but it'll be up in

218

00:11:06,470 --> 00:11:03,839

in social media uh when that premiere

219

00:11:09,590 --> 00:11:06,480

happens and

220

00:11:12,389 --> 00:11:09,600

we are close to

221

00:11:15,350 --> 00:11:12,399

finishing

222

00:11:17,030 --> 00:11:15,360

an announcement about a new tv series

223

00:11:20,389 --> 00:11:17,040

okay and uh

224

00:11:22,470 --> 00:11:20,399

um i'm gonna say this the name the idea

225

00:11:24,710 --> 00:11:22,480

the production the thing the location

226

00:11:25,990 --> 00:11:24,720

and all of that all of the details are

227

00:11:28,150 --> 00:11:26,000

worked out

228

00:11:30,069 --> 00:11:28,160

and and i'm very excited about this

229

00:11:32,230 --> 00:11:30,079

we're just in a little bit of a quiet

230

00:11:35,509 --> 00:11:32,240

period it's called

231

00:11:37,910 --> 00:11:35,519

contracts which are done

232

00:11:38,949 --> 00:11:37,920

and as soon as

233

00:11:40,630 --> 00:11:38,959

you know that

234

00:11:42,870 --> 00:11:40,640

little details you know about my

235

00:11:46,389 --> 00:11:42,880

dressing room in the trailer

236

00:11:48,870 --> 00:11:46,399

and and all the things that i need

237

00:11:51,590 --> 00:11:48,880

right espresso machine you know that

238

00:11:53,750 --> 00:11:51,600

kind of stuff uh so once those details

239

00:11:56,550 --> 00:11:53,760

get worked out that announcement is

240

00:11:58,230 --> 00:11:56,560

going to happen and hopefully

241

00:12:00,470 --> 00:11:58,240

uh

242

00:12:03,829 --> 00:12:00,480

well it won't be this week because today

243

00:12:06,389 --> 00:12:03,839

is already wednesday but maybe next week

244

00:12:09,750 --> 00:12:06,399

that announcement is going to happen

245

00:12:11,190 --> 00:12:09,760

very excited about this too as well okay

246

00:12:12,949 --> 00:12:11,200

all right

247

00:12:15,030 --> 00:12:12,959

there you go follow me on twitter at

248

00:12:17,190 --> 00:12:15,040

jchurchradio

249

00:12:19,430 --> 00:12:17,200

follow me right there at j church radio

250

00:12:22,230 --> 00:12:19,440

the sandbox of course is hashtag f2b on

251
00:12:24,470 --> 00:12:22,240
twitter tonight the images we will be

252
00:12:27,910 --> 00:12:24,480
discussing will be posted up

253
00:12:31,750 --> 00:12:27,920
in the sandbox at hashtag f2b

254
00:12:35,990 --> 00:12:33,829
asteroids back in the news do you

255
00:12:38,629 --> 00:12:36,000
remember i used to do

256
00:12:41,430 --> 00:12:38,639
you know asteroid announcements like

257
00:12:45,990 --> 00:12:41,440
sometimes every day but once a week

258
00:12:46,949 --> 00:12:46,000
and it just happens so much now

259
00:12:48,389 --> 00:12:46,959
that

260
00:12:52,629 --> 00:12:48,399
i guess i

261
00:12:57,509 --> 00:12:54,710
it's the close stuff that i'm concerned

262
00:13:00,870 --> 00:12:57,519
with uh and and the big stuff that is

263
00:13:02,470 --> 00:13:00,880

also close but the most powerful tool

264

00:13:03,990 --> 00:13:02,480

for scientists that are studying

265

00:13:06,310 --> 00:13:04,000

asteroids

266

00:13:07,990 --> 00:13:06,320

is uh you know studying you know what's

267

00:13:09,389 --> 00:13:08,000

happening in our neighborhood around the

268

00:13:12,949 --> 00:13:09,399

earth it's called

269

00:13:15,590 --> 00:13:12,959

planetary radar that's what it's called

270

00:13:18,829 --> 00:13:15,600

and they have just logged

271

00:13:21,990 --> 00:13:18,839

their 1001

272

00:13:24,470 --> 00:13:22,000

asteroid 100 first

273

00:13:27,030 --> 00:13:24,480

asteroid astronomers have been using the

274

00:13:29,269 --> 00:13:27,040

planetary planetary radar on asteroids

275

00:13:32,230 --> 00:13:29,279

since 1968

276

00:13:33,509 --> 00:13:32,240

and on august 14th of last month they

277

00:13:35,509 --> 00:13:33,519

hit the

278

00:13:38,470 --> 00:13:35,519

000 number

279

00:13:40,550 --> 00:13:38,480

that is a serious space rock milestone

280

00:13:43,430 --> 00:13:40,560

then scientists snagged much more

281

00:13:44,790 --> 00:13:43,440

detailed observations of a much bigger

282

00:13:48,389 --> 00:13:44,800

asteroid

283

00:13:49,269 --> 00:13:48,399

for observation number 1001 10 days

284

00:13:54,949 --> 00:13:49,279

later

285

00:13:57,350 --> 00:13:54,959

on august 24th it is called 2016 aj 163

286

00:13:58,710 --> 00:13:57,360

and it's big it's an asteroid that

287

00:14:02,629 --> 00:13:58,720

measured

288

00:14:04,230 --> 00:14:02,639

three quarters of a mile across that's

289

00:14:09,829 --> 00:14:04,240

insane

290

00:14:11,430 --> 00:14:09,839

know it's it's how they shoot and how

291

00:14:13,350 --> 00:14:11,440

they image

292

00:14:14,870 --> 00:14:13,360

these asteroids that is so interesting

293

00:14:17,910 --> 00:14:14,880

for me and you can go look it up the

294

00:14:20,230 --> 00:14:17,920

planetary radar system you know shooting

295

00:14:21,910 --> 00:14:20,240

photons i think that's how they you know

296

00:14:24,389 --> 00:14:21,920

they bounce back

297

00:14:26,230 --> 00:14:24,399

and you capture those grainy images

298

00:14:29,269 --> 00:14:26,240

that's because those are individual

299

00:14:30,550 --> 00:14:29,279

right okay so anyway

300

00:14:33,670 --> 00:14:30,560

the

301
00:14:37,910 --> 00:14:33,680
three-quarter mile across asteroid

302
00:14:39,430 --> 00:14:37,920
uh 2016 aj193 you look at this and you

303
00:14:41,990 --> 00:14:39,440
just think to yourself

304
00:14:43,189 --> 00:14:42,000
you know almost a mile

305
00:14:45,590 --> 00:14:43,199
across

306
00:14:48,150 --> 00:14:45,600
and this stuff is just cruising by our

307
00:14:50,389 --> 00:14:48,160
planet all the time

308
00:14:52,150 --> 00:14:50,399
man we need to be really thankful for

309
00:14:54,310 --> 00:14:52,160
the hard work of all of those

310
00:14:55,910 --> 00:14:54,320
astronomers all right i'm going to talk

311
00:14:58,629 --> 00:14:55,920
more about this in just a bit but

312
00:15:01,990 --> 00:14:58,639
according to a new report

313
00:15:03,670 --> 00:15:02,000

facebook's encrypted messaging service

314

00:15:07,269 --> 00:15:03,680

whatsapp

315

00:15:10,550 --> 00:15:07,279

isn't as private as it claims

316

00:15:12,629 --> 00:15:10,560

the popular chat app which brags about

317

00:15:15,750 --> 00:15:12,639

its privacy features

318

00:15:18,470 --> 00:15:15,760

says parents facebook can't read

319

00:15:20,790 --> 00:15:18,480

messages sent between users that's their

320

00:15:24,389 --> 00:15:20,800

claim but an extensive report by

321

00:15:27,670 --> 00:15:24,399

propublica released yesterday claims

322

00:15:30,310 --> 00:15:27,680

that facebook is paying more than 1 000

323

00:15:33,110 --> 00:15:30,320

contract workers around the world to

324

00:15:36,629 --> 00:15:33,120

read through and moderate whatsapp

325

00:15:38,470 --> 00:15:36,639

messages that are supposedly private

326

00:15:41,030 --> 00:15:38,480

or encrypted

327

00:15:42,790 --> 00:15:41,040

facebook also reportedly shares certain

328

00:15:45,670 --> 00:15:42,800

private data with law enforcement

329

00:15:47,030 --> 00:15:45,680

agencies such as the u.s department of

330

00:15:49,749 --> 00:15:47,040

justice

331

00:15:51,590 --> 00:15:49,759

the revelation comes after facebook boss

332

00:15:53,910 --> 00:15:51,600

mark zuckerberg

333

00:15:55,189 --> 00:15:53,920

has repeatedly said that whatsapp

334

00:15:57,749 --> 00:15:55,199

messages

335

00:15:59,350 --> 00:15:57,759

are not seen by the company

336

00:16:01,350 --> 00:15:59,360

well we know now

337

00:16:02,870 --> 00:16:01,360

that that is a big bowl

338

00:16:05,829 --> 00:16:02,880

of bs

339

00:16:08,069 --> 00:16:05,839

now in response to the report

340

00:16:10,310 --> 00:16:08,079

facebook acknowledged that those

341

00:16:13,430 --> 00:16:10,320

contractors spend their days sifting

342

00:16:15,470 --> 00:16:13,440

through content that whatsapp users and

343

00:16:18,389 --> 00:16:15,480

the service's own

344

00:16:20,150 --> 00:16:18,399

algorithms keyword

345

00:16:22,470 --> 00:16:20,160

flag

346

00:16:23,749 --> 00:16:22,480

and they often include everything from

347

00:16:26,710 --> 00:16:23,759

fraud

348

00:16:28,389 --> 00:16:26,720

child porn to potential terrorist

349

00:16:29,910 --> 00:16:28,399

plotting

350

00:16:32,069 --> 00:16:29,920

yeah

351
00:16:34,310 --> 00:16:32,079
do you use whatsapp

352
00:16:36,389 --> 00:16:34,320
do you use an encrypted

353
00:16:37,829 --> 00:16:36,399
messaging app of any kind

354
00:16:39,590 --> 00:16:37,839
i'll talk more about this in just a

355
00:16:42,870 --> 00:16:39,600
minute let's get this show cracking

356
00:16:45,030 --> 00:16:42,880
happy birthday to today

357
00:16:46,470 --> 00:16:45,040
i like her too

358
00:16:49,590 --> 00:16:46,480
pink

359
00:16:51,509 --> 00:16:49,600
is 42.

360
00:16:54,069 --> 00:16:51,519
martin friedman

361
00:16:56,629 --> 00:16:54,079
star of one of my favorite films the

362
00:16:57,670 --> 00:16:56,639
hitchhiker's guide to the galaxy a film

363
00:17:00,550 --> 00:16:57,680

that

364

00:17:02,069 --> 00:17:00,560

if it's on if it's streaming if it pops

365

00:17:03,990 --> 00:17:02,079

up i watch it

366

00:17:06,949 --> 00:17:04,000

i'll pick it up from whenever hopefully

367

00:17:08,949 --> 00:17:06,959

the beginning and watch it to the end it

368

00:17:09,990 --> 00:17:08,959

is an excellent film well martin freeman

369

00:17:11,750 --> 00:17:10,000

today

370

00:17:15,270 --> 00:17:11,760

is 50.

371

00:17:19,350 --> 00:17:17,429

yes

372

00:17:20,630 --> 00:17:19,360

is 50.

373

00:17:22,390 --> 00:17:20,640

scream

374

00:17:26,230 --> 00:17:22,400

i'm just saying i i had to do it i had

375

00:17:31,510 --> 00:17:27,510

yes

376

00:17:34,390 --> 00:17:31,520

chumley today is 39. bassist will lee i

377

00:17:36,789 --> 00:17:34,400

can't believe this bassist will lee

378

00:17:39,029 --> 00:17:36,799

is 71 you remember him from the late

379

00:17:40,710 --> 00:17:39,039

show with david letterman i was in

380

00:17:44,470 --> 00:17:40,720

manhattan

381

00:17:47,750 --> 00:17:44,480

uh for a week and i was with

382

00:17:49,029 --> 00:17:47,760

i was with a drummer oh i was with omar

383

00:17:54,150 --> 00:17:49,039

akin

384

00:17:55,270 --> 00:17:54,160

and he took me one night to a nightclub

385

00:17:57,270 --> 00:17:55,280

i can't

386

00:18:01,110 --> 00:17:57,280

my memory was it was

387

00:18:03,190 --> 00:18:01,120

upstairs a few stories up to go see will

388

00:18:05,590 --> 00:18:03,200

lee and his band

389

00:18:08,470 --> 00:18:05,600

and uh it was incredible but will lee

390

00:18:09,590 --> 00:18:08,480

tonight today is 71.

391

00:18:12,710 --> 00:18:09,600

uh

392

00:18:14,630 --> 00:18:12,720

wild mick brown the one and only the

393

00:18:17,350 --> 00:18:14,640

drummer for docking

394

00:18:19,830 --> 00:18:17,360

today docking rhymes with rockin mick

395

00:18:22,950 --> 00:18:19,840

brown today is 65

396

00:18:24,070 --> 00:18:22,960

and one of my old friends old dear

397

00:18:26,390 --> 00:18:24,080

friends

398

00:18:30,230 --> 00:18:26,400

keyboard player guitarist and producer

399

00:18:31,909 --> 00:18:30,240

michael lardy today is 63. did all those

400

00:18:33,830 --> 00:18:31,919

albums with great white

401
00:18:36,630 --> 00:18:33,840
wrote all those songs produced the

402
00:18:39,830 --> 00:18:36,640
albums and was the keyboard player and

403
00:18:42,390 --> 00:18:39,840
and uh guitarist uh two as well michael

404
00:18:44,630 --> 00:18:42,400
lardy today 63 years old

405
00:18:47,430 --> 00:18:44,640
our dead guy's birthday today is moment

406
00:18:49,430 --> 00:18:47,440
of silence please

407
00:18:52,630 --> 00:18:49,440
benjamin orr

408
00:18:56,789 --> 00:18:52,640
1947 died in the year 2000 at the age of

409
00:19:00,789 --> 00:18:56,799
53 benjamin was the bassist co-founder

410
00:19:03,029 --> 00:19:00,799
and co-lead vocalist of the cars

411
00:19:04,789 --> 00:19:03,039
he sang lead vocals on several of their

412
00:19:06,950 --> 00:19:04,799
biggest hits including

413
00:19:10,710 --> 00:19:06,960

just what i needed

414

00:19:11,909 --> 00:19:10,720

let's go i love that song and of course

415

00:19:15,750 --> 00:19:11,919

drive

416

00:19:17,990 --> 00:19:15,760

in 1976 benjamin rick ocasic greg houcks

417

00:19:20,710 --> 00:19:18,000

elliott easton and drummer david

418

00:19:22,710 --> 00:19:20,720

robinson formed the cars

419

00:19:25,350 --> 00:19:22,720

in april 2000 he was diagnosed with

420

00:19:27,510 --> 00:19:25,360

pancreatic cancer and hospitalized

421

00:19:30,310 --> 00:19:27,520

and then six months later

422

00:19:31,830 --> 00:19:30,320

benjamin died at home in atlanta on

423

00:19:36,230 --> 00:19:31,840

october 3rd

424

00:19:39,750 --> 00:19:36,240

2000 at the age of 53. happy birthday

425

00:19:41,990 --> 00:19:39,760

benjamin on this day in history otd

426
00:19:46,070 --> 00:19:42,000
1504

427
00:19:48,710 --> 00:19:46,080
michelangelo's masterpiece his statue of

428
00:19:52,230 --> 00:19:48,720
david is unveiled to the public in

429
00:19:54,470 --> 00:19:52,240
florence italy it was 17 feet tall

430
00:19:57,750 --> 00:19:54,480
carved from a single piece of white

431
00:19:59,270 --> 00:19:57,760
carrera marble and took three years to

432
00:20:01,350 --> 00:19:59,280
complete

433
00:20:04,390 --> 00:20:01,360
fader fact

434
00:20:06,549 --> 00:20:04,400
harrison ford and you remember this

435
00:20:13,909 --> 00:20:06,559
harrison ford

436
00:20:16,230 --> 00:20:13,919
empire strikes back because

437
00:20:18,549 --> 00:20:16,240
unlike carrie fisher

438
00:20:21,270 --> 00:20:18,559

and mark hamill

439

00:20:23,270 --> 00:20:21,280

ford only signed on

440

00:20:25,510 --> 00:20:23,280

for two films

441

00:20:28,149 --> 00:20:25,520

that's right

442

00:20:29,270 --> 00:20:28,159

lucas didn't know he was coming back

443

00:20:32,310 --> 00:20:29,280

that's right

444

00:20:35,510 --> 00:20:32,320

and indiana jones was a huge success and

445

00:20:38,230 --> 00:20:35,520

it was like you know did harrison

446

00:20:41,350 --> 00:20:38,240

did he need star wars

447

00:20:43,110 --> 00:20:41,360

right think about that so he froze him

448

00:20:46,470 --> 00:20:43,120

took him out of the action and then

449

00:20:49,190 --> 00:20:46,480

later you can unfreeze him right

450

00:20:51,909 --> 00:20:49,200

pretty smart tonight we welcome very

451
00:20:53,750 --> 00:20:51,919
special guest dr matthew johnson

452
00:20:55,990 --> 00:20:53,760
joining us for the first time we are

453
00:20:58,470 --> 00:20:56,000
going to be discussing the bigfoot

454
00:21:00,149 --> 00:20:58,480
reality all night tonight and tomorrow

455
00:21:02,870 --> 00:21:00,159
night's another fader night with open

456
00:21:05,270 --> 00:21:02,880
lines all night long

457
00:21:10,470 --> 00:21:05,280
now it's time for me to hit this

458
00:21:13,750 --> 00:21:12,110
oh man

459
00:21:15,830 --> 00:21:13,760
rivermoonwellness.com the links are over

460
00:21:17,990 --> 00:21:15,840
at jimmychurchradio.com you got to get

461
00:21:21,510 --> 00:21:18,000
some of this you got to get one of these

462
00:21:24,630 --> 00:21:21,520
bags sent to you in the mail

463
00:21:25,909 --> 00:21:24,640

you've got to get one of these delivered

464

00:21:28,470 --> 00:21:25,919

it's just

465

00:21:30,710 --> 00:21:28,480

oh you don't even know

466

00:21:33,029 --> 00:21:30,720

you don't you know i've got backup

467

00:21:34,789 --> 00:21:33,039

coffee if i ever run out of river moon

468

00:21:37,270 --> 00:21:34,799

i've got backup coffee and it's all good

469

00:21:38,710 --> 00:21:37,280

i buy expensive coffee i like you know

470

00:21:42,230 --> 00:21:38,720

my coffee

471

00:21:45,430 --> 00:21:42,240

and and once in a while you know

472

00:21:47,909 --> 00:21:45,440

i have to and then the

473

00:21:49,990 --> 00:21:47,919

the fade to black blend shipment comes

474

00:21:53,190 --> 00:21:50,000

and i get to get back to what's real and

475

00:21:55,350 --> 00:21:53,200

then i take that sip of river moon and i

476

00:21:57,029 --> 00:21:55,360

just realize how great this coffee is

477

00:21:58,789 --> 00:21:57,039

you should do the same thing whatever

478

00:22:01,029 --> 00:21:58,799

your favorite coffee is i don't care

479

00:22:04,149 --> 00:22:01,039

what it is the thing that you that can't

480

00:22:06,390 --> 00:22:04,159

be topped right that coffee

481

00:22:08,470 --> 00:22:06,400

get some fade to black blend

482

00:22:15,270 --> 00:22:08,480

and just go back to back

483

00:22:19,430 --> 00:22:17,830

i like my coffee doc

484

00:22:20,470 --> 00:22:19,440

all right

485

00:22:22,870 --> 00:22:20,480

man

486

00:22:25,029 --> 00:22:22,880

i i just talk too much

487

00:22:26,789 --> 00:22:25,039

i need you know what uh two nights ago

488

00:22:29,029 --> 00:22:26,799

on the show

489

00:22:32,470 --> 00:22:29,039

i spent the whole show just yapping

490

00:22:34,149 --> 00:22:32,480

that was so much fun three hours of just

491

00:22:35,830 --> 00:22:34,159

yapping

492

00:22:38,070 --> 00:22:35,840

and

493

00:22:40,310 --> 00:22:38,080

i didn't run out of gas

494

00:22:42,710 --> 00:22:40,320

and i really enjoyed it and and and i

495

00:22:45,270 --> 00:22:42,720

guess you guys did too most of you

496

00:22:48,390 --> 00:22:45,280

um i got to do that more often i i just

497

00:22:49,990 --> 00:22:48,400

need to vent i need the time to do that

498

00:22:51,990 --> 00:22:50,000

and uh i really enjoyed it the other

499

00:22:54,390 --> 00:22:52,000

night but um

500

00:22:56,310 --> 00:22:54,400

anyway where am i at oh oh so i was

501
00:22:57,830 --> 00:22:56,320
talking about whatsapp

502
00:23:00,390 --> 00:22:57,840
you know the news is broke about

503
00:23:01,590 --> 00:23:00,400
facebook reading your whatsapp private

504
00:23:02,630 --> 00:23:01,600
texts

505
00:23:04,870 --> 00:23:02,640
yeah

506
00:23:07,830 --> 00:23:04,880
it's supposed to be encrypted which on

507
00:23:10,070 --> 00:23:07,840
the surface means that it's

508
00:23:12,230 --> 00:23:10,080
encrypted right

509
00:23:14,149 --> 00:23:12,240
scrambled private

510
00:23:16,630 --> 00:23:14,159
and only you and the person on the other

511
00:23:18,070 --> 00:23:16,640
end can read it right

512
00:23:20,149 --> 00:23:18,080
well

513
00:23:22,310 --> 00:23:20,159

not so fast

514

00:23:24,549 --> 00:23:22,320

it has now been revealed and confirmed

515

00:23:29,590 --> 00:23:24,559

by facebook

516

00:23:35,830 --> 00:23:33,110

if a whatsapp user flags a text

517

00:23:39,510 --> 00:23:35,840

they can send it to whatsapp security

518

00:23:43,750 --> 00:23:39,520

who then takes that last message

519

00:23:45,990 --> 00:23:43,760

and can then read the previous

520

00:23:48,630 --> 00:23:46,000

four messages or text

521

00:23:51,430 --> 00:23:48,640

and the next four

522

00:23:54,710 --> 00:23:51,440

that follow that's right they can

523

00:23:57,510 --> 00:23:54,720

unscramble anything they want

524

00:23:59,590 --> 00:23:57,520

nothing is really encrypted

525

00:24:02,870 --> 00:23:59,600

it's just encrypted for someone who may

526

00:24:04,630 --> 00:24:02,880

try to intercept your messages

527

00:24:07,029 --> 00:24:04,640

but law enforcement the justice

528

00:24:10,070 --> 00:24:07,039

department any agency or facebook

529

00:24:11,190 --> 00:24:10,080

themselves can and do

530

00:24:13,430 --> 00:24:11,200

read

531

00:24:16,070 --> 00:24:13,440

your messages

532

00:24:17,590 --> 00:24:16,080

now let's back up a bit

533

00:24:21,029 --> 00:24:17,600

to back when these different apps you

534

00:24:24,950 --> 00:24:21,039

know like signal for instance 3m

535

00:24:25,990 --> 00:24:24,960

telegram silent phone wire wicker viper

536

00:24:27,990 --> 00:24:26,000

dust

537

00:24:30,149 --> 00:24:28,000

the list is long

538

00:24:32,390 --> 00:24:30,159

started to make the news and i thought

539

00:24:35,590 --> 00:24:32,400

back then that any criminal or group

540

00:24:38,070 --> 00:24:35,600

that needed to get things done privately

541

00:24:40,390 --> 00:24:38,080

that these apps are giving them the

542

00:24:42,789 --> 00:24:40,400

tools that they need

543

00:24:44,149 --> 00:24:42,799

and i was kind of confused right how's

544

00:24:46,149 --> 00:24:44,159

this possible

545

00:24:48,470 --> 00:24:46,159

and i didn't say much about it because i

546

00:24:51,669 --> 00:24:48,480

didn't want to advertise these services

547

00:24:53,430 --> 00:24:51,679

to the dark world that surrounds us but

548

00:24:54,789 --> 00:24:53,440

there was another reason i didn't bring

549

00:24:57,750 --> 00:24:54,799

it up

550

00:24:59,669 --> 00:24:57,760

and that is this

551
00:25:01,830 --> 00:24:59,679
those agencies

552
00:25:03,430 --> 00:25:01,840
national and international law

553
00:25:06,149 --> 00:25:03,440
enforcement

554
00:25:07,909 --> 00:25:06,159
want those criminal elements to use

555
00:25:10,070 --> 00:25:07,919
these apps

556
00:25:12,789 --> 00:25:10,080
because they have all the access they

557
00:25:14,950 --> 00:25:12,799
need to read everything the dark world

558
00:25:16,950 --> 00:25:14,960
is texting to each other

559
00:25:18,549 --> 00:25:16,960
of course

560
00:25:19,830 --> 00:25:18,559
that's right

561
00:25:21,750 --> 00:25:19,840
now

562
00:25:24,070 --> 00:25:21,760
this makes all the sense in the world

563
00:25:25,430 --> 00:25:24,080

and trust me

564

00:25:27,750 --> 00:25:25,440

this

565

00:25:30,149 --> 00:25:27,760

is exactly what's going on

566

00:25:32,789 --> 00:25:30,159

when pro publica released their report

567

00:25:35,110 --> 00:25:32,799

on facebook yesterday i was like well

568

00:25:40,710 --> 00:25:37,669

who was really surprised here

569

00:25:42,549 --> 00:25:40,720

now a headline that reads you know quote

570

00:25:45,830 --> 00:25:42,559

facebook is reading your encrypted

571

00:25:48,630 --> 00:25:45,840

whatsapp messages end quote well that's

572

00:25:51,190 --> 00:25:48,640

going to get some clicks and it should

573

00:25:52,710 --> 00:25:51,200

and people should be me made aware you

574

00:25:54,310 --> 00:25:52,720

know i guess but

575

00:25:57,029 --> 00:25:54,320

the criminals

576
00:25:59,590 --> 00:25:57,039
are made aware too

577
00:26:02,950 --> 00:25:59,600
so what about signal threema telegram

578
00:26:05,110 --> 00:26:02,960
silent home wire wicker viber and dust

579
00:26:07,350 --> 00:26:05,120
does law enforcement and the parent

580
00:26:09,350 --> 00:26:07,360
companies of these apps have access to

581
00:26:11,350 --> 00:26:09,360
your messages

582
00:26:13,909 --> 00:26:11,360
the short answer is

583
00:26:15,669 --> 00:26:13,919
of course they do

584
00:26:18,070 --> 00:26:15,679
there is no way

585
00:26:20,870 --> 00:26:18,080
that commercially available private

586
00:26:22,310 --> 00:26:20,880
encrypted messaging apps available in an

587
00:26:25,669 --> 00:26:22,320
app store

588
00:26:29,029 --> 00:26:25,679

are uncrackable unbreakable

589

00:26:32,070 --> 00:26:29,039

it's just not the way the world works

590

00:26:34,230 --> 00:26:32,080

and i bet if you chase the money

591

00:26:36,230 --> 00:26:34,240

and the development of some of these

592

00:26:38,710 --> 00:26:36,240

products you might find that it's the

593

00:26:40,950 --> 00:26:38,720

agencies themselves that are the source

594

00:26:42,710 --> 00:26:40,960

of the code

595

00:26:45,510 --> 00:26:42,720

seriously

596

00:26:48,549 --> 00:26:45,520

again as it should be

597

00:26:50,710 --> 00:26:48,559

this is the way the world works it's

598

00:26:52,950 --> 00:26:50,720

been like this throughout history this

599

00:26:54,470 --> 00:26:52,960

isn't anything modern

600

00:26:57,510 --> 00:26:54,480

imagine this

601
00:26:59,909 --> 00:26:57,520
a horrible terrorist act happens

602
00:27:02,070 --> 00:26:59,919
death destruction

603
00:27:03,990 --> 00:27:02,080
and we find out that the terrorists used

604
00:27:04,950 --> 00:27:04,000
an app that they got from the google

605
00:27:08,710 --> 00:27:04,960
store

606
00:27:10,710 --> 00:27:08,720
right and they traded maps photos text

607
00:27:13,350 --> 00:27:10,720
and planned everything out on their

608
00:27:15,990 --> 00:27:13,360
android phones an app that was so

609
00:27:18,470 --> 00:27:16,000
encrypted that nobody knew

610
00:27:20,470 --> 00:27:18,480
think about those headlines

611
00:27:21,350 --> 00:27:20,480
the outrage

612
00:27:23,110 --> 00:27:21,360
well

613
00:27:25,510 --> 00:27:23,120

you haven't heard about this scenario

614

00:27:26,310 --> 00:27:25,520

because there are no apps that run this

615

00:27:29,669 --> 00:27:26,320

way

616

00:27:32,070 --> 00:27:29,679

so you can be mad as hell that facebook

617

00:27:35,190 --> 00:27:32,080

can read your whatsapp messages your

618

00:27:38,070 --> 00:27:35,200

secret peach cobbler recipe handed down

619

00:27:40,549 --> 00:27:38,080

for generations and yeah a secret

620

00:27:43,029 --> 00:27:40,559

contractor agent may just cook it and

621

00:27:46,310 --> 00:27:43,039

share it with their family one day but

622

00:27:49,110 --> 00:27:46,320

the lesson here is a clear one

623

00:27:52,149 --> 00:27:49,120

don't message or text anything that you

624

00:27:53,669 --> 00:27:52,159

don't want anyone to see or read

625

00:27:55,750 --> 00:27:53,679

ever

626
00:27:57,269 --> 00:27:55,760
because someone

627
00:27:58,549 --> 00:27:57,279
somewhere

628
00:28:00,389 --> 00:27:58,559
can

629
00:28:03,750 --> 00:28:00,399
and will

630
00:28:06,470 --> 00:28:03,760
read it i'm your host jimmy church this

631
00:28:08,870 --> 00:28:06,480
is fade to black tonight dr matthew

632
00:28:11,430 --> 00:28:08,880
johnson joins us for the first time

633
00:28:13,909 --> 00:28:11,440
we are going to be discussing

634
00:28:15,510 --> 00:28:13,919
the bigfoot reality we've got a lot of

635
00:28:16,630 --> 00:28:15,520
images we're going to be posting up

636
00:28:18,870 --> 00:28:16,640
tonight

637
00:28:19,909 --> 00:28:18,880
that will be on twitter

638
00:28:22,870 --> 00:28:19,919

f2b

639

00:28:25,750 --> 00:28:22,880

right there in the sandbox we also have

640

00:28:27,669 --> 00:28:25,760

some audio that he has captured and we

641

00:28:30,310 --> 00:28:27,679

will be playing that tonight live during

642

00:28:33,190 --> 00:28:30,320

the show get ready this is a big show i

643

00:28:35,350 --> 00:28:33,200

am very excited about what is about to

644

00:28:38,710 --> 00:28:35,360

go down and then tomorrow night of

645

00:28:40,230 --> 00:28:38,720

course is fader night with open lines

646

00:28:43,029 --> 00:28:40,240

all night long i'm your host jimmy

647

00:28:44,750 --> 00:28:43,039

church this is fade to black on the game

648

00:28:46,630 --> 00:28:44,760

changer network and

649

00:28:48,230 --> 00:28:46,640

ktra

650

00:28:49,510 --> 00:28:48,240

the planet

651
00:28:51,110 --> 00:28:49,520
you can follow me on twitter at

652
00:28:54,870 --> 00:28:51,120
jchurchradio

653
00:28:57,029 --> 00:28:54,880
hashtag f2b is the sandbox hello to

654
00:28:59,110 --> 00:28:57,039
everybody listening and watching all

655
00:29:00,310 --> 00:28:59,120
around the world i'll visit those chat

656
00:29:03,669 --> 00:29:00,320
rooms

657
00:29:08,549 --> 00:29:05,430
i'll be right back after this short

658
00:29:17,669 --> 00:29:08,559
break with our guest dr matthew johnson

659
00:29:34,710 --> 00:29:19,570
so

660
00:29:36,870 --> 00:29:34,720
[Music]

661
00:29:39,029 --> 00:29:36,880
this is nicole church daughter of you

662
00:29:40,029 --> 00:29:39,039
know who and you're listening to fade to

663
00:29:41,669 --> 00:29:40,039

black on

664

00:29:45,430 --> 00:29:41,679

jimmychurchradio.com and the game

665

00:29:51,909 --> 00:29:47,750

you're listening to jimmy church fade to

666

00:29:56,389 --> 00:29:54,070

fate to black will now pause for alien

667

00:29:59,750 --> 00:29:56,399

identification

668

00:30:03,350 --> 00:29:59,760

the station that talks the net ktra

669

00:30:07,510 --> 00:30:05,669

introducing the game changer blend from

670

00:30:10,070 --> 00:30:07,520

river moon coffee that delivers a

671

00:30:13,110 --> 00:30:10,080

customized blend made specifically for

672

00:30:16,070 --> 00:30:13,120

the fader knots if the game is rigged

673

00:30:17,269 --> 00:30:16,080

change the game it's a boulder cup with

674

00:30:19,510 --> 00:30:17,279

some bite

675

00:30:21,750 --> 00:30:19,520

game changer is the coffee of choice for

676

00:30:24,789 --> 00:30:21,760

those that prefer an organic dark roast

677

00:30:27,590 --> 00:30:24,799

that is slightly lighter and milder but

678

00:30:29,830 --> 00:30:27,600

it's still dark with wild notes of

679

00:30:32,389 --> 00:30:29,840

pecans and chocolate with a rich

680

00:30:34,549 --> 00:30:32,399

balanced full-bodied cup that is roasted

681

00:30:37,590 --> 00:30:34,559

to perfection for a great coffee to

682

00:30:40,630 --> 00:30:37,600

start your day as an after dinner coffee

683

00:30:43,110 --> 00:30:40,640

or anywhere in between artisan small

684

00:30:45,669 --> 00:30:43,120

batch roasted to perfection usda

685

00:30:48,070 --> 00:30:45,679

certified organic all river moon coffee

686

00:30:50,950 --> 00:30:48,080

is freshly roasted and packaged in the

687

00:30:53,029 --> 00:30:50,960

usa just go to rivermooncoffee.com or

688

00:30:56,950 --> 00:30:53,039

click on the banners over on our site

689

00:31:01,910 --> 00:30:56,960

and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

690

00:31:01,920 --> 00:31:03,269

[Music]

691

00:31:03,279 --> 00:31:04,870

way rivermooncoffee.com

692

00:31:12,470 --> 00:31:07,590

this is made to black

693

00:31:17,029 --> 00:31:14,230

this is jimmy church of fade to black

694

00:31:18,470 --> 00:31:17,039

and you can get our podcast for just two

695

00:31:19,990 --> 00:31:18,480

dollars per month

696

00:31:21,750 --> 00:31:20,000

all you have to do is click on the

697

00:31:24,549 --> 00:31:21,760

podcast banner over at

698

00:31:27,190 --> 00:31:24,559

jimmychurchradio.com

699

00:31:29,830 --> 00:31:27,200

hi folks it's trembling times and fear

700

00:31:31,590 --> 00:31:29,840

is pushing emotions which in turn pushes

701
00:31:33,750 --> 00:31:31,600
health the wrong direction do you ever

702
00:31:36,149 --> 00:31:33,760
get an egg because life is uneasy try

703
00:31:38,070 --> 00:31:36,159
life change tea get the tea.com life

704
00:31:40,149 --> 00:31:38,080
change tea works on your digestive tract

705
00:31:42,710 --> 00:31:40,159
helping to move food through quicker and

706
00:31:44,470 --> 00:31:42,720
comfortably so your health is spot on

707
00:31:46,549 --> 00:31:44,480
life change team may not help with world

708
00:31:49,110 --> 00:31:46,559
issues but it will help with your

709
00:31:51,590 --> 00:31:49,120
digestive issues a glass a day helps

710
00:31:54,230 --> 00:31:51,600
keep the intruders away so

711
00:31:57,190 --> 00:31:54,240
change your life today log on to get the

712
00:31:59,669 --> 00:31:57,200
tea dot com that's get the tea dot com

713
00:32:02,630 --> 00:31:59,679

if your health game is off get on by

714

00:32:04,470 --> 00:32:02,640

ordering life change tea get the tea.com

715

00:32:07,110 --> 00:32:04,480

and while you're on our site look around

716

00:32:09,029 --> 00:32:07,120

at the great non-gmo organic supplements

717

00:32:11,750 --> 00:32:09,039

and if you're a sales shopper go to our

718

00:32:13,430 --> 00:32:11,760

specials page and see what's for you

719

00:32:15,029 --> 00:32:13,440

i've been drinking the tea for 12 years

720

00:32:18,230 --> 00:32:15,039

and i'm sure glad for its health

721

00:32:19,590 --> 00:32:18,240

benefits again that's get the tea.com

722

00:32:20,870 --> 00:32:19,600

get the tea

723

00:32:23,190 --> 00:32:20,880

dot com

724

00:32:25,110 --> 00:32:23,200

the tea that makes you go

725

00:32:26,950 --> 00:32:25,120

vader knots when you think about the

726

00:32:28,870 --> 00:32:26,960

future of our country and where we're

727

00:32:31,990 --> 00:32:28,880

headed do you wonder about the food

728

00:32:34,149 --> 00:32:32,000

supply i do disruptions in the food

729

00:32:36,950 --> 00:32:34,159

supply chain could be disastrous and

730

00:32:38,870 --> 00:32:36,960

they usually occur with little warning

731

00:32:41,909 --> 00:32:38,880

that's why the smartest thing you can do

732

00:32:44,950 --> 00:32:41,919

today is to stockpile emergency food

733

00:32:47,669 --> 00:32:44,960

water and other essentials i personally

734

00:32:49,990 --> 00:32:47,679

recommend my patriot supply they're the

735

00:32:52,549 --> 00:32:50,000

nation's largest emergency preparedness

736

00:32:55,029 --> 00:32:52,559

company serving millions of customers

737

00:32:57,750 --> 00:32:55,039

for more than a decade in fact they're

738

00:33:00,549 --> 00:32:57,760

the only source my family trusts for our

739

00:33:03,669 --> 00:33:00,559

preparedness plan you should too

740

00:33:06,230 --> 00:33:03,679

right now save 20 off a full four week

741

00:33:09,830 --> 00:33:06,240

supply of delicious meals that provide 2

742

00:33:13,470 --> 00:33:09,840

000 calories a day saving 20 helps too

743

00:33:15,750 --> 00:33:13,480

doesn't it especially now so go to

744

00:33:19,029 --> 00:33:15,760

preparewithjimmy.com and get ready

745

00:33:23,590 --> 00:33:19,039

that's prepare with jimmy.com there's no

746

00:33:23,600 --> 00:33:28,630

nine out of ten geneticists agree

747

00:33:32,389 --> 00:33:31,029

fade to black

748

00:33:35,029 --> 00:33:32,399

is not

749

00:33:38,110 --> 00:33:35,039

your father's radio show

750

00:33:39,669 --> 00:33:38,120

on the game changer radio network and

751
00:33:42,310 --> 00:33:39,679
kgra

752
00:33:44,310 --> 00:33:42,320
the planet

753
00:33:48,950 --> 00:33:44,320
hi this is rob reiner from anvil and

754
00:33:54,490 --> 00:33:50,830
what's up i'm chris what up this

755
00:34:02,110 --> 00:33:54,500
is jimmy church radio

756
00:34:02,120 --> 00:34:10,310
[Music]

757
00:34:14,710 --> 00:34:12,149
all right welcome back fade to black i

758
00:34:17,270 --> 00:34:14,720
am your host jimmy church

759
00:34:19,669 --> 00:34:17,280
tonight dr matthew johnson joins us for

760
00:34:22,389 --> 00:34:19,679
the first time and tomorrow night

761
00:34:24,710 --> 00:34:22,399
is fader night open lines all night long

762
00:34:26,710 --> 00:34:24,720
and friday i'm taking the day off

763
00:34:28,869 --> 00:34:26,720

saturday i'll be

764

00:34:31,510 --> 00:34:28,879

attending the pasadena international

765

00:34:33,750 --> 00:34:31,520

film festival where our new film

766

00:34:35,990 --> 00:34:33,760

extraordinary the revelations

767

00:34:38,149 --> 00:34:36,000

is doing its world premiere i'm going to

768

00:34:40,710 --> 00:34:38,159

do a q a afterwards

769

00:34:43,589 --> 00:34:40,720

and i'm not appearing in this film

770

00:34:45,909 --> 00:34:43,599

i'm narrating

771

00:34:46,950 --> 00:34:45,919

yeah pretty excited about that so that's

772

00:34:48,629 --> 00:34:46,960

going on

773

00:34:50,710 --> 00:34:48,639

saturday and then next week we'll kick

774

00:34:52,869 --> 00:34:50,720

off another week of fade to black but

775

00:34:54,310 --> 00:34:52,879

tonight it's dr matthew johnson he's

776

00:34:57,430 --> 00:34:54,320

here for the first time we're going to

777

00:34:59,109 --> 00:34:57,440

be discussing his book bigfoot a 50-year

778

00:35:01,829 --> 00:34:59,119

journey come full circle i've talked

779

00:35:03,670 --> 00:35:01,839

about this book many times on the air

780

00:35:07,190 --> 00:35:03,680

and what he has discovered about the

781

00:35:09,349 --> 00:35:07,200

reality of the phenomenon in july 2000

782

00:35:11,829 --> 00:35:09,359

dr johnson and his family encountered a

783

00:35:14,470 --> 00:35:11,839

bigfoot on a mountain above the oregon

784

00:35:16,950 --> 00:35:14,480

caves national park since then he has

785

00:35:19,190 --> 00:35:16,960

spent 21 years pursuing the bigfoot

786

00:35:22,470 --> 00:35:19,200

forest people with persistence and

787

00:35:25,349 --> 00:35:22,480

relentless commitment he transitioned

788

00:35:27,510 --> 00:35:25,359

from an aggressive old-school paparazzi

789

00:35:29,510 --> 00:35:27,520

money shot researcher we're going to

790

00:35:34,150 --> 00:35:29,520

discuss all of that tonight

791

00:35:35,990 --> 00:35:34,160

to a habituator and onto interactionists

792

00:35:37,190 --> 00:35:36,000

what does all of this mean well just

793

00:35:40,310 --> 00:35:37,200

stay right there

794

00:35:42,470 --> 00:35:40,320

he is a licensed clinical psychologist

795

00:35:44,390 --> 00:35:42,480

his end goal is to eliminate the social

796

00:35:46,950 --> 00:35:44,400

taboo that forbids people from talking

797

00:35:49,990 --> 00:35:46,960

about sasquatch and the associated

798

00:35:52,950 --> 00:35:50,000

social stigma which labels people as

799

00:35:55,910 --> 00:35:52,960

like me crazy and if they actually go

800

00:35:56,790 --> 00:35:55,920

public with their report his website

801
00:35:59,190 --> 00:35:56,800
which we have over at

802
00:36:01,390 --> 00:35:59,200
jimmychurchradio.com i've got got it up

803
00:36:02,950 --> 00:36:01,400
in a twitter too as well as

804
00:36:06,630 --> 00:36:02,960
genu.com

805
00:36:08,470 --> 00:36:06,640
and the link to his book is also up on

806
00:36:09,750 --> 00:36:08,480
our social media and i would like to

807
00:36:12,069 --> 00:36:09,760
welcome for the first time to fade to

808
00:36:14,150 --> 00:36:12,079
black dr matthew johnson matthew good

809
00:36:16,230 --> 00:36:14,160
evening my friend how are you

810
00:36:20,150 --> 00:36:16,240
jimmy thank you for having me on your

811
00:36:21,030 --> 00:36:20,160
show i am a fade to black virgin

812
00:36:23,349 --> 00:36:21,040
but

813
00:36:25,030 --> 00:36:23,359

i'm looking forward to many more

814

00:36:28,150 --> 00:36:25,040

opportunities to talk with you in the

815

00:36:31,670 --> 00:36:28,160

future yeah and and you are a virgin and

816

00:36:33,349 --> 00:36:31,680

which means you get the first time guest

817

00:36:36,230 --> 00:36:33,359

disclaimer

818

00:36:38,470 --> 00:36:36,240

yeah okay so here it is

819

00:36:40,470 --> 00:36:38,480

it's just you and i sitting on my couch

820

00:36:42,870 --> 00:36:40,480

having a conversation as friends and

821

00:36:44,870 --> 00:36:42,880

where that conversation starts it starts

822

00:36:47,589 --> 00:36:44,880

where it ends it ends but we're going to

823

00:36:49,190 --> 00:36:47,599

end his friends there you go you ready

824

00:36:51,430 --> 00:36:49,200

and you're already on you're on your

825

00:36:54,390 --> 00:36:51,440

couch you know so

826

00:36:55,990 --> 00:36:54,400

i am on my couch normally my patients

827

00:36:58,470 --> 00:36:56,000

sit on this couch

828

00:37:00,470 --> 00:36:58,480

but i decided to give it a shot

829

00:37:02,310 --> 00:37:00,480

okay well you know what that's

830

00:37:04,630 --> 00:37:02,320

interesting because now the roles are a

831

00:37:06,390 --> 00:37:04,640

little bit reversed tonight

832

00:37:09,349 --> 00:37:06,400

you're my bigfoot therapist yeah i'm

833

00:37:13,589 --> 00:37:09,359

your bigfoot therapist now um

834

00:37:17,030 --> 00:37:13,599

the book um and and i said this uh many

835

00:37:19,109 --> 00:37:17,040

times on the show the book changed me

836

00:37:22,390 --> 00:37:19,119

but it didn't

837

00:37:26,230 --> 00:37:22,400

in that over the years

838

00:37:28,550 --> 00:37:26,240

i have changed my perspective on bigfoot

839

00:37:30,790 --> 00:37:28,560

and i had my own reasons for doing that

840

00:37:33,670 --> 00:37:30,800

you and i talked about this uh quite a

841

00:37:36,710 --> 00:37:33,680

bit uh over the last couple of weeks but

842

00:37:39,589 --> 00:37:36,720

i was i was nudging in that direction

843

00:37:42,230 --> 00:37:39,599

because i was just following

844

00:37:43,270 --> 00:37:42,240

the evidence of my own experiences

845

00:37:47,030 --> 00:37:43,280

and

846

00:37:48,950 --> 00:37:47,040

uh i had questioned i remember many

847

00:37:49,829 --> 00:37:48,960

years this is probably 10 years ago i

848

00:37:51,910 --> 00:37:49,839

had uh

849

00:37:54,230 --> 00:37:51,920

jeffrey meldrum on the show

850

00:37:57,829 --> 00:37:54,240

and i told i i told him then i said look

851
00:37:59,829 --> 00:37:57,839
man i'm a skeptic right i am way on the

852
00:38:01,750 --> 00:37:59,839
other side i'm not in the middle

853
00:38:03,670 --> 00:38:01,760
way on the other side of this and these

854
00:38:06,870 --> 00:38:03,680
are my reasons you know whatever you

855
00:38:09,030 --> 00:38:06,880
know no bodies no dna no no this and no

856
00:38:09,990 --> 00:38:09,040
no photograph aside from the patterson

857
00:38:13,270 --> 00:38:10,000
film

858
00:38:16,150 --> 00:38:13,280
which is where i become a hypocrite i'm

859
00:38:19,750 --> 00:38:16,160
like a paradox in my own opinion

860
00:38:23,510 --> 00:38:19,760
in that i have stated uh matthew

861
00:38:27,910 --> 00:38:23,520
that had the ufo community

862
00:38:29,510 --> 00:38:27,920
had a ufo film as definitive as the

863
00:38:32,069 --> 00:38:29,520

gimlin film

864

00:38:35,270 --> 00:38:32,079

it would be case closed on the ufo

865

00:38:36,470 --> 00:38:35,280

subject right okay i say those things

866

00:38:38,870 --> 00:38:36,480

but yet

867

00:38:41,990 --> 00:38:38,880

the the patterson gimlin film wasn't

868

00:38:44,310 --> 00:38:42,000

enough to push me in that direction so i

869

00:38:47,510 --> 00:38:44,320

was like i'm a hypocrite

870

00:38:49,430 --> 00:38:47,520

so um and like the definition of

871

00:38:52,550 --> 00:38:49,440

hypocrite by me making that statement

872

00:38:54,550 --> 00:38:52,560

that's clearly uh my position on this so

873

00:38:57,109 --> 00:38:54,560

i've gone from

874

00:38:58,310 --> 00:38:57,119

that and swung over and then i read your

875

00:39:01,109 --> 00:38:58,320

book

876

00:39:03,270 --> 00:39:01,119

and i was like this is this is

877

00:39:04,710 --> 00:39:03,280

this makes more sense to me than

878

00:39:07,750 --> 00:39:04,720

anything else

879

00:39:10,870 --> 00:39:07,760

that um that i need to collect right now

880

00:39:12,950 --> 00:39:10,880

and try to make up my own mind this book

881

00:39:15,190 --> 00:39:12,960

does it well

882

00:39:16,150 --> 00:39:15,200

the book

883

00:39:19,910 --> 00:39:16,160

you

884

00:39:22,310 --> 00:39:19,920

right here

885

00:39:24,710 --> 00:39:22,320

it's tough for people to

886

00:39:26,829 --> 00:39:24,720

to explain their

887

00:39:29,109 --> 00:39:26,839

the changing of the guard in their

888

00:39:30,550 --> 00:39:29,119

mindset right and you've got to come

889

00:39:32,470 --> 00:39:30,560

clean you've got to come out of the

890

00:39:35,829 --> 00:39:32,480

closet you have to

891

00:39:37,430 --> 00:39:35,839

then go this is why i am here and i used

892

00:39:40,470 --> 00:39:37,440

to be here

893

00:39:45,430 --> 00:39:40,480

was it an easy book to write and and

894

00:39:49,109 --> 00:39:46,950

well um

895

00:39:52,630 --> 00:39:49,119

the ultimate reason for writing the book

896

00:39:53,750 --> 00:39:52,640

was public education and

897

00:39:56,550 --> 00:39:53,760

um

898

00:39:58,630 --> 00:39:56,560

because i was asked to write the book by

899

00:40:00,870 --> 00:39:58,640

zorth the leader of the council of 12

900

00:40:02,310 --> 00:40:00,880

which sounds pretty crazy coming from

901
00:40:03,750 --> 00:40:02,320
the psychologist

902
00:40:05,750 --> 00:40:03,760
but um

903
00:40:06,630 --> 00:40:05,760
as far as was it difficult to write the

904
00:40:09,430 --> 00:40:06,640
book

905
00:40:10,710 --> 00:40:09,440
it actually took me three weeks to write

906
00:40:12,390 --> 00:40:10,720
the book

907
00:40:19,510 --> 00:40:12,400
it just came out

908
00:40:26,069 --> 00:40:23,109
the title um which which i love right a

909
00:40:28,790 --> 00:40:26,079
50-year journey come full circle and by

910
00:40:31,349 --> 00:40:28,800
the time you're finished as a reader and

911
00:40:33,829 --> 00:40:31,359
you're finished uh reading the book

912
00:40:35,589 --> 00:40:33,839
you then understand what that actually

913
00:40:37,670 --> 00:40:35,599

means and

914

00:40:40,069 --> 00:40:37,680

and i want to get into the council of

915

00:40:41,190 --> 00:40:40,079

12. uh i've talked about that before on

916

00:40:43,510 --> 00:40:41,200

the show

917

00:40:45,750 --> 00:40:43,520

that is also very important

918

00:40:48,069 --> 00:40:45,760

but when you say

919

00:40:50,870 --> 00:40:48,079

when you describe yourself as you know

920

00:40:52,870 --> 00:40:50,880

the popular witch i think we all

921

00:40:55,430 --> 00:40:52,880

uh have been waiting for that definitive

922

00:40:58,150 --> 00:40:55,440

photograph right that definitive money

923

00:41:00,870 --> 00:40:58,160

shot you were that guy right

924

00:41:03,109 --> 00:41:00,880

yeah i was that guy was old school

925

00:41:06,470 --> 00:41:03,119

matter of fact you know i had some

926
00:41:08,069 --> 00:41:06,480
belief before my family and i ran into

927
00:41:10,710 --> 00:41:08,079
a bigfoot on the mountain above the

928
00:41:12,069 --> 00:41:10,720
oregon caves you know campfire stories

929
00:41:14,150 --> 00:41:12,079
that kind of stuff

930
00:41:17,589 --> 00:41:14,160
and then when it actually happened when

931
00:41:19,670 --> 00:41:17,599
i saw it you know my whole brain

932
00:41:22,630 --> 00:41:19,680
kind of just shattered

933
00:41:25,589 --> 00:41:22,640
and and i kind of felt my brain reboot

934
00:41:28,150 --> 00:41:25,599
like what the heck is this it's real

935
00:41:30,390 --> 00:41:28,160
and and then i had to deal with what i

936
00:41:32,150 --> 00:41:30,400
kept secret for 10 years i didn't tell

937
00:41:33,430 --> 00:41:32,160
my wife i didn't tell anybody for 10

938
00:41:35,829 --> 00:41:33,440

years

939

00:41:37,109 --> 00:41:35,839

what i saw

940

00:41:39,589 --> 00:41:37,119

until

941

00:41:40,950 --> 00:41:39,599

i spoke at a conference in southern

942

00:41:42,550 --> 00:41:40,960

oregon

943

00:41:43,910 --> 00:41:42,560

and

944

00:41:45,430 --> 00:41:43,920

a gentleman

945

00:41:46,870 --> 00:41:45,440

approached me

946

00:41:48,950 --> 00:41:46,880

afterwards

947

00:41:50,069 --> 00:41:48,960

after lunch and said

948

00:41:52,390 --> 00:41:50,079

you know

949

00:41:54,470 --> 00:41:52,400

what really happened up on the mountain

950

00:41:55,910 --> 00:41:54,480

that day

951
00:41:58,390 --> 00:41:55,920
it was like

952
00:42:00,870 --> 00:41:58,400
he was looking into my eyes and into my

953
00:42:03,670 --> 00:42:00,880
soul and it was like crap i can't keep

954
00:42:06,550 --> 00:42:03,680
this secret anymore so i said um i need

955
00:42:09,829 --> 00:42:06,560
to talk with cynthia at that time she

956
00:42:11,990 --> 00:42:09,839
was my fiance she's my wife now

957
00:42:13,430 --> 00:42:12,000
but um i said i have to tell her first

958
00:42:16,150 --> 00:42:13,440
and then i'll tell you

959
00:42:19,349 --> 00:42:16,160
so i told her and then he came out and

960
00:42:21,829 --> 00:42:19,359
um i told him what happened

961
00:42:23,829 --> 00:42:21,839
and what happened was you know i i

962
00:42:26,150 --> 00:42:23,839
it was tough enough for me to be a

963
00:42:30,390 --> 00:42:26,160

psychologist and private practice

964

00:42:33,349 --> 00:42:30,400

telling the world i saw bigfoot

965

00:42:36,790 --> 00:42:33,359

but to add on top of that

966

00:42:38,630 --> 00:42:36,800

i saw a bigfoot uncloak

967

00:42:40,870 --> 00:42:38,640

out of nowhere

968

00:42:43,750 --> 00:42:40,880

then walk behind the tree

969

00:42:45,670 --> 00:42:43,760

and then when i ran down to the trail to

970

00:42:49,109 --> 00:42:45,680

get my family out of there

971

00:42:51,829 --> 00:42:49,119

he looks at me and he cloaks again

972

00:42:53,109 --> 00:42:51,839

you know i couldn't share that and i had

973

00:42:54,470 --> 00:42:53,119

difficulty

974

00:42:56,309 --> 00:42:54,480

fathoming

975

00:42:58,390 --> 00:42:56,319

how i was going to get my family off

976
00:42:59,670 --> 00:42:58,400
that mountain alive because not only was

977
00:43:01,589 --> 00:42:59,680
this thing

978
00:43:03,349 --> 00:43:01,599
so much bigger than me but it could

979
00:43:05,990 --> 00:43:03,359
disappear and reappear

980
00:43:08,150 --> 00:43:06,000
we were screwed and i was pretty certain

981
00:43:09,910 --> 00:43:08,160
at that time we were dead but i didn't

982
00:43:12,390 --> 00:43:09,920
know then what i know now and if i knew

983
00:43:14,230 --> 00:43:12,400
then what i know now i would have

984
00:43:17,270 --> 00:43:14,240
you know walked over the tree and said

985
00:43:19,349 --> 00:43:17,280
yo what up yeah exactly

986
00:43:20,790 --> 00:43:19,359
but i didn't know then what i know now

987
00:43:22,069 --> 00:43:20,800
now

988
00:43:22,950 --> 00:43:22,079

one of the

989

00:43:25,750 --> 00:43:22,960

uh

990

00:43:27,990 --> 00:43:25,760

the best points at this at this part of

991

00:43:30,069 --> 00:43:28,000

the conversation that you're making

992

00:43:33,430 --> 00:43:30,079

is that you're a psychologist

993

00:43:35,750 --> 00:43:33,440

and you're not supposed to dip your toe

994

00:43:38,790 --> 00:43:35,760

in this kind of reality and have a

995

00:43:41,670 --> 00:43:38,800

public conversation about it that's that

996

00:43:43,589 --> 00:43:41,680

is that something that you were worried

997

00:43:45,190 --> 00:43:43,599

about when you know coming out with this

998

00:43:47,829 --> 00:43:45,200

kind of information

999

00:43:50,470 --> 00:43:47,839

about your career and the way that your

1000

00:43:52,710 --> 00:43:50,480

your peers around you would

1001
00:43:55,510 --> 00:43:52,720
look at you and maybe discuss behind

1002
00:43:59,109 --> 00:43:55,520
your back i was certainly concerned

1003
00:44:01,150 --> 00:43:59,119
about that but the following spring so

1004
00:44:03,910 --> 00:44:01,160
it would have been the spring of

1005
00:44:05,910 --> 00:44:03,920
2001 i was attending the oregon

1006
00:44:08,870 --> 00:44:05,920
psychological association spring

1007
00:44:11,190 --> 00:44:08,880
conference in portland oregon and on the

1008
00:44:13,670 --> 00:44:11,200
president of the opa at that time we're

1009
00:44:15,829 --> 00:44:13,680
in this room with over close to 400

1010
00:44:18,069 --> 00:44:15,839
people psychologists

1011
00:44:21,030 --> 00:44:18,079
the president of the opa goes is dr

1012
00:44:22,870 --> 00:44:21,040
matthew johnson in the room will dr

1013
00:44:24,950 --> 00:44:22,880

matthew johnson please

1014

00:44:27,430 --> 00:44:24,960

stand up

1015

00:44:29,510 --> 00:44:27,440

and i'm like

1016

00:44:31,190 --> 00:44:29,520

i don't want to stand up

1017

00:44:33,670 --> 00:44:31,200

and um

1018

00:44:35,750 --> 00:44:33,680

people are pushing me from behind kindly

1019

00:44:36,710 --> 00:44:35,760

saying stand up he's calling you stand

1020

00:44:38,470 --> 00:44:36,720

up

1021

00:44:41,109 --> 00:44:38,480

so i'm going

1022

00:44:43,270 --> 00:44:41,119

this is not going to be good and i stand

1023

00:44:45,270 --> 00:44:43,280

up and he goes

1024

00:44:46,790 --> 00:44:45,280

ladies and gentlemen i would like to

1025

00:44:49,430 --> 00:44:46,800

introduce to you

1026
00:44:50,710 --> 00:44:49,440
the psychologist who saw bigfoot with

1027
00:44:52,470 --> 00:44:50,720
his family

1028
00:44:55,670 --> 00:44:52,480
and was brave enough

1029
00:44:59,270 --> 00:44:57,190
and then i got

1030
00:45:01,510 --> 00:44:59,280
a standing ovation

1031
00:45:04,870 --> 00:45:01,520
as it should be right

1032
00:45:05,829 --> 00:45:04,880
and and and so how after that

1033
00:45:08,710 --> 00:45:05,839
um

1034
00:45:10,870 --> 00:45:08,720
the there's relief the the pressure

1035
00:45:11,910 --> 00:45:10,880
right is is off

1036
00:45:14,309 --> 00:45:11,920
um

1037
00:45:15,030 --> 00:45:14,319
your colleagues uh what did they have to

1038
00:45:17,109 --> 00:45:15,040

say

1039

00:45:18,390 --> 00:45:17,119

well i had a few psychologists come up

1040

00:45:20,710 --> 00:45:18,400

to me afterwards

1041

00:45:22,550 --> 00:45:20,720

told me about their own encounters oh

1042

00:45:24,870 --> 00:45:22,560

that's what i'm talking about

1043

00:45:27,750 --> 00:45:24,880

and you know not only with bigfoot but

1044

00:45:31,270 --> 00:45:27,760

ufos and ghosts and

1045

00:45:33,910 --> 00:45:31,280

it was like okay so now also i'm this

1046

00:45:35,990 --> 00:45:33,920

magnet for everyone to come to

1047

00:45:38,710 --> 00:45:36,000

about all these different things and i

1048

00:45:41,270 --> 00:45:38,720

even had this one person contact me a

1049

00:45:43,990 --> 00:45:41,280

year later saying i've been in therapy

1050

00:45:46,309 --> 00:45:44,000

with my psychologist for over a year

1051
00:45:49,109 --> 00:45:46,319
talking about my bigfoot encounter which

1052
00:45:50,630 --> 00:45:49,119
traumatized me and the psychologist was

1053
00:45:53,109 --> 00:45:50,640
saying

1054
00:45:55,750 --> 00:45:53,119
well it's just a symbolic representation

1055
00:45:58,950 --> 00:45:55,760
of your unresolved fears and anger and

1056
00:46:01,349 --> 00:45:58,960
you're manifesting it into this you know

1057
00:46:03,829 --> 00:46:01,359
phenomena and a bigfoot and then so i

1058
00:46:05,670 --> 00:46:03,839
went into her office and i said where's

1059
00:46:07,670 --> 00:46:05,680
your computer and i typed in your

1060
00:46:09,670 --> 00:46:07,680
website turn it around and showed her

1061
00:46:11,829 --> 00:46:09,680
she read it and she said i guess you did

1062
00:46:13,190 --> 00:46:11,839
see bigfoot

1063
00:46:16,950 --> 00:46:13,200

the

1064

00:46:18,309 --> 00:46:16,960

okay

1065

00:46:21,829 --> 00:46:18,319

the

1066

00:46:25,030 --> 00:46:21,839

reality side of it i'm talking about

1067

00:46:28,390 --> 00:46:25,040

this this 2d 3d version of it

1068

00:46:30,390 --> 00:46:28,400

that researchers are out there doing um

1069

00:46:31,990 --> 00:46:30,400

and i don't i listen to everything i

1070

00:46:33,510 --> 00:46:32,000

listen to everybody

1071

00:46:34,870 --> 00:46:33,520

uh this is something that we're all

1072

00:46:38,150 --> 00:46:34,880

trying to figure out

1073

00:46:40,630 --> 00:46:38,160

but there is you know the bigfoot tv

1074

00:46:42,950 --> 00:46:40,640

shows the teams the guys that are out

1075

00:46:44,390 --> 00:46:42,960

there and girls uh out there doing

1076

00:46:46,470 --> 00:46:44,400

squatching

1077

00:46:50,230 --> 00:46:46,480

and looking for

1078

00:46:52,470 --> 00:46:50,240

tribes a physical side a species that is

1079

00:46:54,630 --> 00:46:52,480

just like other species you know a herd

1080

00:46:57,589 --> 00:46:54,640

of elk right and they're out there

1081

00:47:02,069 --> 00:46:57,599

trying to find the panda bear

1082

00:47:04,150 --> 00:47:02,079

there's that side of it and and it never

1083

00:47:07,030 --> 00:47:04,160

the story doesn't end

1084

00:47:09,190 --> 00:47:07,040

right there isn't an ending of that and

1085

00:47:11,349 --> 00:47:09,200

i've i've said it a lot and i've got a

1086

00:47:14,309 --> 00:47:11,359

lot of friends that do bigfoot shows

1087

00:47:15,190 --> 00:47:14,319

but i know the ending of those tv series

1088

00:47:16,630 --> 00:47:15,200

right

1089

00:47:19,270 --> 00:47:16,640

i know the ending

1090

00:47:20,870 --> 00:47:19,280

and uh they never find bigfoot they

1091

00:47:23,750 --> 00:47:20,880

never find bigfoot

1092

00:47:24,470 --> 00:47:23,760

um so why is that

1093

00:47:25,510 --> 00:47:24,480

why

1094

00:47:30,069 --> 00:47:25,520

is

1095

00:47:32,790 --> 00:47:30,079

been hit by a car

1096

00:47:34,950 --> 00:47:32,800

you know there isn't any you know

1097

00:47:36,150 --> 00:47:34,960

it just it's just not there you know a

1098

00:47:38,630 --> 00:47:36,160

carcass

1099

00:47:41,190 --> 00:47:38,640

um why is that

1100

00:47:43,829 --> 00:47:41,200

okay um

1101

00:47:46,630 --> 00:47:43,839

i was old school for 10 years i i map

1102

00:47:49,750 --> 00:47:46,640

money maker bfro took me under his wing

1103

00:47:52,150 --> 00:47:49,760

initially um and taught me a lot i knew

1104

00:47:55,430 --> 00:47:52,160

nothing about the whole bigfooting thing

1105

00:47:57,589 --> 00:47:55,440

so i definitely got immersed in the old

1106

00:47:59,670 --> 00:47:57,599

school philosophy of their descent of

1107

00:48:02,309 --> 00:47:59,680

the gigantopithecus

1108

00:48:04,790 --> 00:48:02,319

which they based giganopithicus on one

1109

00:48:06,470 --> 00:48:04,800

tooth they found in a chinese cave

1110

00:48:08,549 --> 00:48:06,480

and um

1111

00:48:10,069 --> 00:48:08,559

and it's just a matter of time and you

1112

00:48:11,430 --> 00:48:10,079

know getting out there getting out there

1113

00:48:12,150 --> 00:48:11,440

getting out there and we're gonna find

1114

00:48:13,430 --> 00:48:12,160

them

1115

00:48:14,230 --> 00:48:13,440

and um

1116

00:48:16,870 --> 00:48:14,240

so

1117

00:48:19,109 --> 00:48:16,880

after 10 years of doing that

1118

00:48:21,270 --> 00:48:19,119

and um then thinking it through okay

1119

00:48:22,950 --> 00:48:21,280

yeah we got some wood knocks back we got

1120

00:48:24,790 --> 00:48:22,960

some tracks

1121

00:48:26,630 --> 00:48:24,800

we got some screams

1122

00:48:27,589 --> 00:48:26,640

we even had them coming up to our tents

1123

00:48:29,829 --> 00:48:27,599

at night

1124

00:48:30,549 --> 00:48:29,839

um

1125

00:48:33,109 --> 00:48:30,559

but

1126

00:48:34,710 --> 00:48:33,119

nothing more substantial than that

1127

00:48:36,309 --> 00:48:34,720

um

1128

00:48:38,470 --> 00:48:36,319

and i thought okay

1129

00:48:39,750 --> 00:48:38,480

so like peter burns been doing this for

1130

00:48:42,230 --> 00:48:39,760

50 years

1131

00:48:44,309 --> 00:48:42,240

other people have been out there for 20

1132

00:48:46,710 --> 00:48:44,319

30 years doing this

1133

00:48:48,790 --> 00:48:46,720

and they're not finding bigfoot and all

1134

00:48:51,910 --> 00:48:48,800

they're doing am i going to do this for

1135

00:48:55,430 --> 00:48:51,920

another 10 20 30 years 40 years

1136

00:48:57,990 --> 00:48:55,440

of just more foot cast and and some wood

1137

00:49:00,829 --> 00:48:58,000

knocks and some screams no no that's not

1138

00:49:04,470 --> 00:49:00,839

good enough for me i want personal

1139

00:49:06,309 --> 00:49:04,480

interaction and and so that's when i

1140

00:49:09,109 --> 00:49:06,319

switched because

1141

00:49:10,870 --> 00:49:09,119

nobody's finding bigfoot

1142

00:49:13,510 --> 00:49:10,880

and and this

1143

00:49:16,950 --> 00:49:13,520

descendant of gigantopithecus theory

1144

00:49:19,030 --> 00:49:16,960

isn't holding any water and there's no

1145

00:49:22,950 --> 00:49:19,040

way that you can look at all these other

1146

00:49:25,190 --> 00:49:22,960

people spending 20 30 40 years 50 years

1147

00:49:27,349 --> 00:49:25,200

out there not finding anything

1148

00:49:29,430 --> 00:49:27,359

and be silly enough to keep smacking

1149

00:49:31,349 --> 00:49:29,440

your head against the brick wall

1150

00:49:33,750 --> 00:49:31,359

doing the same thing over and over and

1151
00:49:35,990 --> 00:49:33,760
over again because insanity is defined

1152
00:49:38,150 --> 00:49:36,000
as doing the same thing over and over

1153
00:49:39,750 --> 00:49:38,160
again and expecting different results

1154
00:49:42,549 --> 00:49:39,760
but yet they keep doing it because

1155
00:49:44,470 --> 00:49:42,559
that's what everybody's doing so me

1156
00:49:47,190 --> 00:49:44,480
being a psychologist and a problem

1157
00:49:49,030 --> 00:49:47,200
solver decided got to do something

1158
00:49:51,510 --> 00:49:49,040
different so then i started looking at

1159
00:49:53,910 --> 00:49:51,520
the north american indians and they

1160
00:49:56,069 --> 00:49:53,920
discussed them as being a people a

1161
00:49:58,870 --> 00:49:56,079
forest people spirits of the mountains

1162
00:50:00,870 --> 00:49:58,880
etc and i decided you know what i got to

1163
00:50:02,069 --> 00:50:00,880

change things up i got to approach this

1164

00:50:03,750 --> 00:50:02,079

differently

1165

00:50:05,670 --> 00:50:03,760

so i stopped throwing the food on the

1166

00:50:07,190 --> 00:50:05,680

ground and bait piles and i started

1167

00:50:09,990 --> 00:50:07,200

putting them

1168

00:50:11,510 --> 00:50:10,000

in on stainless steel dog food bowls and

1169

00:50:13,430 --> 00:50:11,520

offering gifts

1170

00:50:15,510 --> 00:50:13,440

to them i changed my

1171

00:50:17,270 --> 00:50:15,520

way i was viewing them and interacting

1172

00:50:19,430 --> 00:50:17,280

with them and started treating them with

1173

00:50:20,230 --> 00:50:19,440

respect instead of a dumb giant mountain

1174

00:50:22,470 --> 00:50:20,240

ape

1175

00:50:24,470 --> 00:50:22,480

and um they kind of tested me for in

1176

00:50:28,069 --> 00:50:24,480

watching me for a year

1177

00:50:30,630 --> 00:50:28,079

before they started taking my food

1178

00:50:32,470 --> 00:50:30,640

and leaving fingerprints and hand prints

1179

00:50:34,710 --> 00:50:32,480

on the bowls

1180

00:50:36,950 --> 00:50:34,720

and they weren't mine because i used

1181

00:50:40,390 --> 00:50:36,960

surgical gloves cleaned the bowls put

1182

00:50:43,270 --> 00:50:40,400

the food in put the food out at sunset

1183

00:50:46,549 --> 00:50:43,280

pick the food up at sunrise with

1184

00:50:48,069 --> 00:50:46,559

um surgical gloves on and there were

1185

00:50:49,349 --> 00:50:48,079

hand prints and fingerprints on the

1186

00:50:50,710 --> 00:50:49,359

bulls

1187

00:50:52,950 --> 00:50:50,720

and they weren't mine they weren't

1188

00:50:54,950 --> 00:50:52,960

anybody else in the group and so then we

1189

00:50:57,270 --> 00:50:54,960

started getting audio recordings they

1190

00:50:59,190 --> 00:50:57,280

have a spoken language and then people

1191

00:51:01,190 --> 00:50:59,200

are in denial about that because you

1192

00:51:03,430 --> 00:51:01,200

know no no they can't have a spoken

1193

00:51:04,829 --> 00:51:03,440

language or a dumb giant mountain they

1194

00:51:06,950 --> 00:51:04,839

you know they're descendants of

1195

00:51:09,990 --> 00:51:06,960

gigantopithecus and i even had one guy

1196

00:51:12,790 --> 00:51:10,000

come after me lots of trolls and haters

1197

00:51:15,670 --> 00:51:12,800

saying that it it had to have been some

1198

00:51:17,750 --> 00:51:15,680

lost indian tribe in southern oregon

1199

00:51:18,870 --> 00:51:17,760

that i recorded the vocal language

1200

00:51:21,349 --> 00:51:18,880

because

1201
00:51:23,750 --> 00:51:21,359
bigfoot doesn't have a spoken language

1202
00:51:25,589 --> 00:51:23,760
so it has to be a lost indian tribe in

1203
00:51:27,030 --> 00:51:25,599
southern oregon that nobody has ever

1204
00:51:29,829 --> 00:51:27,040
discovered

1205
00:51:31,670 --> 00:51:29,839
i mean that's how silly it gets

1206
00:51:34,630 --> 00:51:31,680
the um

1207
00:51:37,430 --> 00:51:34,640
the other part of this and i want to

1208
00:51:38,950 --> 00:51:37,440
discuss this you know quite directly

1209
00:51:43,670 --> 00:51:38,960
there are

1210
00:51:46,069 --> 00:51:43,680
lots of claims of dna being recovered

1211
00:51:48,470 --> 00:51:46,079
and analyzed

1212
00:51:49,349 --> 00:51:48,480
let's just start right there has there

1213
00:51:51,750 --> 00:51:49,359

been

1214

00:51:52,549 --> 00:51:51,760

dna collected

1215

00:51:54,790 --> 00:51:52,559

okay

1216

00:51:56,950 --> 00:51:54,800

the answer is yes but what most people

1217

00:51:58,549 --> 00:51:56,960

don't know and what i've been taught

1218

00:52:01,430 --> 00:51:58,559

over time

1219

00:52:02,950 --> 00:52:01,440

being able to communicate with zorth is

1220

00:52:06,790 --> 00:52:02,960

that

1221

00:52:09,190 --> 00:52:06,800

treycon

1222

00:52:11,510 --> 00:52:09,200

in appearance look bigfoot like but

1223

00:52:14,069 --> 00:52:11,520

they're not the bigfoot forest people

1224

00:52:16,309 --> 00:52:14,079

they're not the john new they are a

1225

00:52:19,030 --> 00:52:16,319

separate species that was brought to our

1226
00:52:19,990 --> 00:52:19,040
planet a long time ago long before we

1227
00:52:23,270 --> 00:52:20,000
were here

1228
00:52:24,870 --> 00:52:23,280
to help an alien species mine the planet

1229
00:52:28,470 --> 00:52:24,880
and once they were done getting what

1230
00:52:30,069 --> 00:52:28,480
they wanted they left the tracon behind

1231
00:52:32,230 --> 00:52:30,079
so

1232
00:52:34,870 --> 00:52:32,240
the tracon in order to keep their

1233
00:52:36,790 --> 00:52:34,880
species going

1234
00:52:37,910 --> 00:52:36,800
over time

1235
00:52:39,270 --> 00:52:37,920
have um

1236
00:52:43,030 --> 00:52:39,280
occasionally

1237
00:52:46,309 --> 00:52:43,040
kidnapped a human male or female

1238
00:52:50,150 --> 00:52:46,319

to mate with to try to keep their

1239

00:52:50,950 --> 00:52:50,160

species going if a particular family

1240

00:52:53,589 --> 00:52:50,960

group

1241

00:52:56,630 --> 00:52:53,599

um didn't have what they needed to keep

1242

00:53:00,390 --> 00:52:56,640

the family system going as far as births

1243

00:53:01,109 --> 00:53:00,400

etc so the dna with um

1244

00:53:01,990 --> 00:53:01,119

that

1245

00:53:03,589 --> 00:53:02,000

dr

1246

00:53:07,190 --> 00:53:03,599

melba ketchum and everybody else

1247

00:53:08,390 --> 00:53:07,200

participating in that study has of you

1248

00:53:10,630 --> 00:53:08,400

know

1249

00:53:13,349 --> 00:53:10,640

female and then

1250

00:53:15,670 --> 00:53:13,359

male unknown is tracon

1251
00:53:16,630 --> 00:53:15,680
not the gen nu not the bigfoot forest

1252
00:53:17,750 --> 00:53:16,640
people

1253
00:53:19,910 --> 00:53:17,760
and

1254
00:53:22,390 --> 00:53:19,920
to kind of contradict a little bit what

1255
00:53:25,030 --> 00:53:22,400
you said earlier about no bodies found

1256
00:53:27,270 --> 00:53:25,040
well there's the columbus day storm and

1257
00:53:29,510 --> 00:53:27,280
the alleged body found or bodies found

1258
00:53:31,670 --> 00:53:29,520
during the columbus day storm or there's

1259
00:53:34,630 --> 00:53:31,680
mount st helens erupting in the alleged

1260
00:53:37,430 --> 00:53:34,640
bodies found in that

1261
00:53:40,630 --> 00:53:37,440
if indeed there were bodies found they

1262
00:53:41,589 --> 00:53:40,640
would be treycon bodies and tracon

1263
00:53:42,710 --> 00:53:41,599

are

1264

00:53:46,069 --> 00:53:42,720

shorter

1265

00:53:47,750 --> 00:53:46,079

more like six to eight feet in average

1266

00:53:48,710 --> 00:53:47,760

nine at the most

1267

00:53:50,470 --> 00:53:48,720

um

1268

00:53:52,230 --> 00:53:50,480

they're uglier they're more menacing

1269

00:53:54,549 --> 00:53:52,240

they hide deep in the forest because

1270

00:53:56,950 --> 00:53:54,559

they've had a history of of clashing

1271

00:53:59,109 --> 00:53:56,960

with the human race and it usually ended

1272

00:54:01,109 --> 00:53:59,119

up with their butts being kicked you

1273

00:54:03,430 --> 00:54:01,119

have the the

1274

00:54:05,270 --> 00:54:03,440

stories of vikings coming over to north

1275

00:54:08,069 --> 00:54:05,280

america and fighting the big hairy

1276

00:54:10,309 --> 00:54:08,079

people that would be the treycon

1277

00:54:12,790 --> 00:54:10,319

the jean-nude don't engage in those kind

1278

00:54:14,870 --> 00:54:12,800

of skirmishes with humans

1279

00:54:17,190 --> 00:54:14,880

the jean knew the bigfoot forest people

1280

00:54:19,190 --> 00:54:17,200

are completely different and when they

1281

00:54:22,150 --> 00:54:19,200

die they don't leave a body behind and

1282

00:54:24,870 --> 00:54:22,160

you can't get dna from a jean nu or a

1283

00:54:27,109 --> 00:54:24,880

bigfoot forest person now can i ask you

1284

00:54:29,109 --> 00:54:27,119

that yeah can i ask you this real quick

1285

00:54:30,630 --> 00:54:29,119

uh we're gonna take a break in in three

1286

00:54:31,910 --> 00:54:30,640

and a half minutes

1287

00:54:35,030 --> 00:54:31,920

um

1288

00:54:39,910 --> 00:54:35,040

the chromosome count as you know in

1289

00:54:42,630 --> 00:54:39,920

humans is 46 pairs primates have 48

1290

00:54:45,589 --> 00:54:42,640

right okay and that's why we can't mate

1291

00:54:48,870 --> 00:54:45,599

with with primates we're different

1292

00:54:52,789 --> 00:54:48,880

is is the chromosome count with the

1293

00:54:55,030 --> 00:54:52,799

tracon 46 chromosome pairs to allow for

1294

00:54:56,870 --> 00:54:55,040

mating i don't know i don't know to be

1295

00:54:58,870 --> 00:54:56,880

honest i don't i don't know the answer

1296

00:54:59,589 --> 00:54:58,880

to that question but i know they've made

1297

00:55:05,990 --> 00:54:59,599

it

1298

00:55:08,309 --> 00:55:06,000

ostermann who got kidnapped was being

1299

00:55:11,030 --> 00:55:08,319

kidnapped to provide

1300

00:55:13,990 --> 00:55:11,040

um a mating service

1301
00:55:17,270 --> 00:55:14,000
for the daughter so more often than not

1302
00:55:19,430 --> 00:55:17,280
women get kidnapped and used they lived

1303
00:55:21,510 --> 00:55:19,440
the treycon lived deep in the forest far

1304
00:55:23,109 --> 00:55:21,520
away from humanity

1305
00:55:25,670 --> 00:55:23,119
and if a lone

1306
00:55:27,750 --> 00:55:25,680
hiker hunter

1307
00:55:29,270 --> 00:55:27,760
stumbles across where they live they

1308
00:55:31,990 --> 00:55:29,280
will kill them

1309
00:55:33,349 --> 00:55:32,000
eat them scatter their bones they hate

1310
00:55:36,870 --> 00:55:33,359
humans

1311
00:55:40,230 --> 00:55:36,880
um i have one uh treycon recorded

1312
00:55:41,910 --> 00:55:40,240
saying um human in a very disdain i hate

1313
00:55:43,430 --> 00:55:41,920

your guts want to rip your heart out

1314

00:55:45,829 --> 00:55:43,440

type of way

1315

00:55:47,030 --> 00:55:45,839

very um

1316

00:55:50,150 --> 00:55:47,040

hateful

1317

00:55:51,750 --> 00:55:50,160

now is there okay and uh

1318

00:55:53,349 --> 00:55:51,760

that that i mean

1319

00:55:54,549 --> 00:55:53,359

the chromosome pairs would have to be

1320

00:55:55,750 --> 00:55:54,559

the same

1321

00:55:58,309 --> 00:55:55,760

so

1322

00:56:00,870 --> 00:55:58,319

that's that's interesting and

1323

00:56:02,470 --> 00:56:00,880

uh which explains a lot and it separates

1324

00:56:04,789 --> 00:56:02,480

primate again

1325

00:56:06,870 --> 00:56:04,799

from what we are talking about here

1326

00:56:08,710 --> 00:56:06,880

um the other thing

1327

00:56:10,150 --> 00:56:08,720

and we'll be discussing this a lot

1328

00:56:15,190 --> 00:56:10,160

tonight

1329

00:56:18,950 --> 00:56:15,200

is that bigfoot seems to come and go

1330

00:56:20,549 --> 00:56:18,960

appear and then disappear that's been my

1331

00:56:23,670 --> 00:56:20,559

own experience

1332

00:56:26,069 --> 00:56:23,680

and where you see tracks appear

1333

00:56:28,390 --> 00:56:26,079

and then end but there's nothing before

1334

00:56:30,870 --> 00:56:28,400

right and there's nothing after again

1335

00:56:32,630 --> 00:56:30,880

what i have seen personally yes exactly

1336

00:56:34,870 --> 00:56:32,640

and and

1337

00:56:37,349 --> 00:56:34,880

does that explain

1338

00:56:39,990 --> 00:56:37,359

why you can't you know necessarily track

1339

00:56:42,309 --> 00:56:40,000

a bigfoot or know where bigfoot came

1340

00:56:45,270 --> 00:56:42,319

from and you could backtrack to

1341

00:56:47,109 --> 00:56:45,280

you know a lair for instance

1342

00:56:49,829 --> 00:56:47,119

well um

1343

00:56:51,670 --> 00:56:49,839

the genu the bigfoot forest people are

1344

00:56:53,829 --> 00:56:51,680

beings of light

1345

00:56:55,349 --> 00:56:53,839

and um

1346

00:56:57,190 --> 00:56:55,359

they're orbs

1347

00:56:59,190 --> 00:56:57,200

and i used to think all this was crap

1348

00:57:02,150 --> 00:56:59,200

and i used to be online putting people

1349

00:57:04,549 --> 00:57:02,160

down who talked this kind of nonsense

1350

00:57:08,150 --> 00:57:04,559

i i was an assassin of those people

1351
00:57:11,750 --> 00:57:08,160
online i i showed no mercy and now i'm

1352
00:57:14,390 --> 00:57:11,760
one of those crazy looms right

1353
00:57:17,349 --> 00:57:14,400
and um so they're beans of light and

1354
00:57:19,910 --> 00:57:17,359
they can shape shift into physical form

1355
00:57:21,829 --> 00:57:19,920
and they vibrate at a higher frequency

1356
00:57:24,069 --> 00:57:21,839
than we do which takes them out of our

1357
00:57:25,910 --> 00:57:24,079
visual field of range

1358
00:57:27,589 --> 00:57:25,920
now dogs and cats because they have

1359
00:57:29,030 --> 00:57:27,599
different rods and cones in their eyes

1360
00:57:29,910 --> 00:57:29,040
can see them

1361
00:57:32,710 --> 00:57:29,920
okay

1362
00:57:36,230 --> 00:57:32,720
cameras can capture them

1363
00:57:39,109 --> 00:57:36,240

but our eyes can't see them unless

1364

00:57:41,510 --> 00:57:39,119

we kind of train the eyes over time and

1365

00:57:44,309 --> 00:57:41,520

they have to be kind of dark

1366

00:57:45,910 --> 00:57:44,319

it has to be dark out and

1367

00:57:48,710 --> 00:57:45,920

you're kind of looking for a shimmering

1368

00:57:51,190 --> 00:57:48,720

image like in arnold schwarzenegger's

1369

00:57:52,870 --> 00:57:51,200

predator movie when it does its thing

1370

00:57:54,549 --> 00:57:52,880

and it kind of you see that shimmering

1371

00:57:56,230 --> 00:57:54,559

image in the tree

1372

00:57:58,549 --> 00:57:56,240

that's what you're looking for it's

1373

00:58:00,950 --> 00:57:58,559

easier to see them though

1374

00:58:02,870 --> 00:58:00,960

when it's dark outside to do that

1375

00:58:04,390 --> 00:58:02,880

although you can see a shimmering image

1376
00:58:05,670 --> 00:58:04,400
in the daylight if you train your eyes

1377
00:58:07,190 --> 00:58:05,680
to look for it

1378
00:58:09,670 --> 00:58:07,200
but that's how they

1379
00:58:12,150 --> 00:58:09,680
managed to leave footprints

1380
00:58:15,190 --> 00:58:12,160
and then no more footprints because they

1381
00:58:18,150 --> 00:58:15,200
shape-shift back into orb form or people

1382
00:58:19,990 --> 00:58:18,160
reported seeing them walk toward a tree

1383
00:58:21,750 --> 00:58:20,000
and then disappear

1384
00:58:23,670 --> 00:58:21,760
it's because they're in orb form and now

1385
00:58:25,430 --> 00:58:23,680
they're inside that tree

1386
00:58:28,710 --> 00:58:25,440
now uh we're gonna we're gonna circle

1387
00:58:30,470 --> 00:58:28,720
back in and and and cover that uh we're

1388
00:58:31,750 --> 00:58:30,480

getting a little bit ahead of our skis

1389

00:58:33,990 --> 00:58:31,760

because

1390

00:58:36,390 --> 00:58:34,000

uh well you know when we discussed the

1391

00:58:38,630 --> 00:58:36,400

council of 12 in that moment and and

1392

00:58:42,069 --> 00:58:38,640

things and how this was revealed

1393

00:58:45,109 --> 00:58:42,079

that is that part of this and i want to

1394

00:58:47,430 --> 00:58:45,119

arrive at that i don't want to get yeah

1395

00:58:49,670 --> 00:58:47,440

you know what i mean it's a it's it's uh

1396

00:58:51,990 --> 00:58:49,680

it's the last chapter in the book so to

1397

00:58:53,430 --> 00:58:52,000

speak and i want to get to that we'll do

1398

00:58:55,990 --> 00:58:53,440

all of that when we come back after this

1399

00:58:58,789 --> 00:58:56,000

short break our guest tonight dr matthew

1400

00:59:01,270 --> 00:58:58,799

johnson his book and the links to it

1401
00:59:02,549 --> 00:59:01,280
bigfoot a 50-year history journey come

1402
00:59:04,630 --> 00:59:02,559
full circle

1403
00:59:06,950 --> 00:59:04,640
are right there on social media and our

1404
00:59:08,390 --> 00:59:06,960
website i'm your host jimmy church this

1405
00:59:11,030 --> 00:59:08,400
is fade to black and the game changer

1406
00:59:12,870 --> 00:59:11,040
network and kg r a the planet stay with

1407
00:59:16,280 --> 00:59:12,880
us we'll be right back after this short

1408
00:59:29,110 --> 00:59:26,540
[Music]

1409
00:59:35,190 --> 00:59:29,120
[Applause]

1410
00:59:39,990 --> 00:59:37,349
this is fade to black with jimmy church

1411
00:59:44,710 --> 00:59:40,000
on the game changer radio network and

1412
00:59:47,190 --> 00:59:44,720
kgra the global radio alliance

1413
00:59:48,230 --> 00:59:47,200

this is kgra digital broadcasting

1414

00:59:51,810 --> 00:59:48,240

station

1415

00:59:53,670 --> 00:59:51,820

salt lake city utah van buren arkansas

1416

00:59:55,589 --> 00:59:53,680

[Music]

1417

00:59:58,870 --> 00:59:55,599

this is billy carson with forbidden

1418

01:00:00,789 --> 00:59:58,880

knowledge dot tv forbidden knowledge tv

1419

01:00:03,990 --> 01:00:00,799

has just reached its one year

1420

01:00:06,230 --> 01:00:04,000

anniversary that's right one year and as

1421

01:00:09,109 --> 01:00:06,240

a show of appreciation we are giving all

1422

01:00:12,150 --> 01:00:09,119

new subscribers a free 30-day trial of

1423

01:00:15,270 --> 01:00:12,160

forbidden knowledge dot tv that's 30

1424

01:00:17,829 --> 01:00:15,280

days to binge watch thousands of movies

1425

01:00:20,789 --> 01:00:17,839

documentaries conferences workshops

1426
01:00:23,510 --> 01:00:20,799
lectures yoga classes meditation courses

1427
01:00:25,750 --> 01:00:23,520
and so much more so log on to forbidden

1428
01:00:27,990 --> 01:00:25,760
knowledge dot tv from your computer or

1429
01:00:32,549 --> 01:00:28,000
mobile device or get the forbidden

1430
01:00:35,589 --> 01:00:32,559
knowledge tv app on apple tv roku amazon

1431
01:00:39,190 --> 01:00:35,599
itunes or google play today and use

1432
01:00:41,670 --> 01:00:39,200
coupon code 30 days free that's coupon

1433
01:00:46,549 --> 01:00:41,680
code 30 days free on forbidden knowledge

1434
01:00:50,789 --> 01:00:48,710
because you never got that pony you

1435
01:00:52,470 --> 01:00:50,799
always wanted

1436
01:00:54,870 --> 01:00:52,480
damn it

1437
01:01:01,990 --> 01:00:54,880
jimmy church and fade to black on the

1438
01:01:07,589 --> 01:01:05,190

listen i know and you know that you've

1439

01:01:09,829 --> 01:01:07,599

always wanted your first crystal skull

1440

01:01:11,990 --> 01:01:09,839

or maybe you're a collector just like me

1441

01:01:13,829 --> 01:01:12,000

but you just don't know where to go to

1442

01:01:15,829 --> 01:01:13,839

find the real thing

1443

01:01:18,470 --> 01:01:15,839

then i met carolyn ford over at

1444

01:01:20,870 --> 01:01:18,480

einsteinthecrystalskull.com

1445

01:01:22,870 --> 01:01:20,880

carolyn is the guardian of einstein one

1446

01:01:24,390 --> 01:01:22,880

of the most respected ancient crystal

1447

01:01:26,069 --> 01:01:24,400

skulls in the world

1448

01:01:28,309 --> 01:01:26,079

all of her unique skulls have been

1449

01:01:30,309 --> 01:01:28,319

imprinted sitting with einstein in his

1450

01:01:33,190 --> 01:01:30,319

sacred lodge and are carved from the

1451
01:01:35,349 --> 01:01:33,200
finest gemstone and materials imprinting

1452
01:01:37,990 --> 01:01:35,359
is the process of receiving the ancient

1453
01:01:41,109 --> 01:01:38,000
wisdom from the master skull or master

1454
01:01:43,030 --> 01:01:41,119
computer einstein the ancient crystal

1455
01:01:45,109 --> 01:01:43,040
skull to see carolyn's current

1456
01:01:47,829 --> 01:01:45,119
collection of crystal skulls just visit

1457
01:01:50,309 --> 01:01:47,839
her store at einstein the crystal skull

1458
01:01:52,870 --> 01:01:50,319
dot com click on the banner over on our

1459
01:01:55,750 --> 01:01:52,880
site don't forget to use the promo code

1460
01:01:59,349 --> 01:01:55,760
jimmy at checkout to receive 10 off of

1461
01:02:01,589 --> 01:01:59,359
your order today that's promo code jimmy

1462
01:02:03,349 --> 01:02:01,599
finding your first or next crystal skull

1463
01:02:07,990 --> 01:02:03,359

is easy just visit

1464

01:02:12,789 --> 01:02:10,150

when you take the beans from central

1465

01:02:15,190 --> 01:02:12,799

america with dashes of indonesian and

1466

01:02:18,309 --> 01:02:15,200

african mixed in and then roasted to the

1467

01:02:20,870 --> 01:02:18,319

dark side of fade to black you create

1468

01:02:23,829 --> 01:02:20,880

the ultimate brew of fringe

1469

01:02:27,109 --> 01:02:23,839

introducing the fade to black blend from

1470

01:02:29,910 --> 01:02:27,119

river moon coffee yes river moon's

1471

01:02:32,710 --> 01:02:29,920

darkest customized roast was created for

1472

01:02:35,270 --> 01:02:32,720

the love of fade to black

1473

01:02:37,910 --> 01:02:35,280

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

1474

01:02:41,510 --> 01:02:37,920

smoking the beans is in every sip of

1475

01:02:42,870 --> 01:02:41,520

this full-bodied dark java i need my

1476

01:02:45,430 --> 01:02:42,880

coffee doc

1477

01:02:48,470 --> 01:02:45,440

deep with distinct bittersweet chocolate

1478

01:02:50,950 --> 01:02:48,480

highlights just like the bunker leaning

1479

01:02:53,670 --> 01:02:50,960

further into the darkness of the roast

1480

01:02:56,270 --> 01:02:53,680

is fade to black blend from river moon

1481

01:02:58,230 --> 01:02:56,280

coffee just click on the banner at

1482

01:03:02,069 --> 01:02:58,240

jimmychurchradio.com and use the promo

1483

01:03:02,740 --> 01:03:02,079

code f2b blend for 15 off of your order

1484

01:03:04,870 --> 01:03:02,750

today

1485

01:03:06,630 --> 01:03:04,880

[Music]

1486

01:03:10,630 --> 01:03:06,640

you're listening to my main man jimmy

1487

01:03:14,390 --> 01:03:12,470

hi this is ray sobs here repping the

1488

01:03:17,589 --> 01:03:14,400

planet and you're listening to my good

1489

01:03:20,069 --> 01:03:17,599

friend jimmy church fade to black on the

1490

01:03:23,670 --> 01:03:20,079

game changer network and the kgra

1491

01:03:25,910 --> 01:03:23,680

digital broadcast station

1492

01:03:27,910 --> 01:03:25,920

this is toby kebbel you're listening to

1493

01:03:30,950 --> 01:03:27,920

jimmychurchradio.com

1494

01:03:33,270 --> 01:03:30,960

don't hurt me jimmy i'm only little hey

1495

01:03:38,470 --> 01:03:33,280

i'm adrian grenier and this is ari gold

1496

01:03:42,470 --> 01:03:40,789

hey i'm adrian grenier and i'm ari gold

1497

01:03:44,710 --> 01:03:42,480

we're the honey brothers

1498

01:03:46,309 --> 01:03:44,720

and you're listening to jimmy church the

1499

01:03:47,990 --> 01:03:46,319

revolution

1500

01:03:49,910 --> 01:03:48,000

this is jimmy churchill fade to black

1501
01:03:52,230 --> 01:03:49,920
and you can become an official fate or

1502
01:03:53,190 --> 01:03:52,240
not by just going to our membership

1503
01:03:56,549 --> 01:03:53,200
section

1504
01:04:00,870 --> 01:03:58,549
hello this is serena wright taylor from

1505
01:04:03,270 --> 01:04:00,880
conscious life expo and you're listening

1506
01:04:05,589 --> 01:04:03,280
to fade to black with jimmy church who

1507
01:04:09,190 --> 01:04:05,599
holds the lucky pony record for the best

1508
01:04:11,029 --> 01:04:09,200
astrological chart since 1963. true

1509
01:04:12,710 --> 01:04:11,039
story

1510
01:04:14,390 --> 01:04:12,720
this is micah hanks of the ghrelian

1511
01:04:16,710 --> 01:04:14,400
report and you're listening to jimmy

1512
01:04:18,630 --> 01:04:16,720
church on fade to black across the globe

1513
01:04:22,040 --> 01:04:18,640

on the game changer radio network and

1514

01:04:27,990 --> 01:04:22,050

the one and only kgra radio the planet

1515

01:04:41,829 --> 01:04:28,000

[Music]

1516

01:04:45,349 --> 01:04:43,510

all right welcome back fade to black i

1517

01:04:47,670 --> 01:04:45,359

am your host jimmy church tonight our

1518

01:04:49,510 --> 01:04:47,680

guest dr matthew johnson

1519

01:04:51,270 --> 01:04:49,520

the bigfoot reality we're going to be

1520

01:04:53,349 --> 01:04:51,280

discussing all of that tonight in the

1521

01:04:54,710 --> 01:04:53,359

next couple of segments

1522

01:04:57,190 --> 01:04:54,720

we will be

1523

01:04:59,349 --> 01:04:57,200

posting some images and that will be up

1524

01:05:02,390 --> 01:04:59,359

in twitter in the live feed

1525

01:05:04,710 --> 01:05:02,400

f2b and we've also got some audio and

1526

01:05:09,510 --> 01:05:04,720

we'll start that in the next segment

1527

01:05:10,309 --> 01:05:09,520

and uh but right now uh i want to

1528

01:05:12,710 --> 01:05:10,319

uh

1529

01:05:14,069 --> 01:05:12,720

have you matthew if you can take me to

1530

01:05:17,589 --> 01:05:14,079

the moment

1531

01:05:19,589 --> 01:05:17,599

of transition right where you went from

1532

01:05:22,950 --> 01:05:19,599

a black and white world

1533

01:05:25,270 --> 01:05:22,960

to full-color panchromatic resonance

1534

01:05:27,349 --> 01:05:25,280

um what happened

1535

01:05:30,710 --> 01:05:27,359

well just like when dorothy opened up

1536

01:05:32,390 --> 01:05:30,720

the door when she landed in oz and

1537

01:05:34,870 --> 01:05:32,400

it was color

1538

01:05:37,430 --> 01:05:34,880

or going from blue pill to red pill

1539

01:05:41,029 --> 01:05:37,440

whichever movie analogy you want to use

1540

01:05:42,069 --> 01:05:41,039

sure um my reality just blew off the

1541

01:05:46,789 --> 01:05:42,079

charts

1542

01:05:50,470 --> 01:05:46,799

the spoken language in may of 2012

1543

01:05:53,829 --> 01:05:50,480

was you know a biggie for me and

1544

01:05:55,349 --> 01:05:53,839

reinforced my continuing to

1545

01:05:59,270 --> 01:05:55,359

pursue

1546

01:06:00,150 --> 01:05:59,280

the path i was on the you know trying to

1547

01:06:01,430 --> 01:06:00,160

take

1548

01:06:03,190 --> 01:06:01,440

from

1549

01:06:05,589 --> 01:06:03,200

dr jane goodall's approach to

1550

01:06:08,150 --> 01:06:05,599

habituating with chimps and so i'm like

1551

01:06:10,549 --> 01:06:08,160

okay i gotta habituate with them i have

1552

01:06:13,349 --> 01:06:10,559

to develop their trust

1553

01:06:14,470 --> 01:06:13,359

in in order for them to interact more

1554

01:06:16,710 --> 01:06:14,480

well

1555

01:06:19,109 --> 01:06:16,720

as that progressed um

1556

01:06:22,630 --> 01:06:19,119

we were up this logging road on a

1557

01:06:25,670 --> 01:06:22,640

ridgeline a dead-end logging road that

1558

01:06:28,069 --> 01:06:25,680

dead ended into a cul-de-sac so we had

1559

01:06:29,270 --> 01:06:28,079

brush and trees around the cul-de-sac so

1560

01:06:31,029 --> 01:06:29,280

we were like

1561

01:06:33,270 --> 01:06:31,039

in a fish bowl

1562

01:06:36,710 --> 01:06:33,280

and and the brush and trees allowed them

1563

01:06:40,789 --> 01:06:36,720

to come up to the edge of the cul-de-sac

1564

01:06:44,950 --> 01:06:42,950

silhouettes

1565

01:06:48,150 --> 01:06:44,960

i glow

1566

01:06:49,589 --> 01:06:48,160

more interactions noises grunts

1567

01:06:51,829 --> 01:06:49,599

etc

1568

01:06:54,630 --> 01:06:51,839

and then that eventually

1569

01:06:58,150 --> 01:06:54,640

progressed into um

1570

01:06:59,109 --> 01:06:58,160

some really mind-blowing

1571

01:07:01,349 --> 01:06:59,119

things

1572

01:07:02,630 --> 01:07:01,359

what happened um i don't know how

1573

01:07:05,109 --> 01:07:02,640

well okay

1574

01:07:09,910 --> 01:07:07,029

so

1575

01:07:12,230 --> 01:07:09,920

i'm cynthia and i are up there um my

1576

01:07:13,670 --> 01:07:12,240

fiance now my wife and we had the

1577

01:07:15,829 --> 01:07:13,680

suburban park

1578

01:07:17,829 --> 01:07:15,839

and at that point in time i was still

1579

01:07:20,710 --> 01:07:17,839

sleeping in tents because to be quite

1580

01:07:21,829 --> 01:07:20,720

honest i was still scared to death

1581

01:07:26,710 --> 01:07:21,839

um

1582

01:07:28,470 --> 01:07:26,720

around camp because i wanted things to

1583

01:07:30,470 --> 01:07:28,480

be lit up

1584

01:07:32,309 --> 01:07:30,480

because i was scared to death yeah

1585

01:07:33,750 --> 01:07:32,319

that's a good call that's a good call

1586

01:07:35,990 --> 01:07:33,760

that's a good one

1587

01:07:37,430 --> 01:07:36,000

so we have this lantern on the suburban

1588

01:07:38,789 --> 01:07:37,440

on the flat part right near the

1589

01:07:41,109 --> 01:07:38,799

windshield

1590

01:07:43,750 --> 01:07:41,119

because the hood's kind of sloped

1591

01:07:45,589 --> 01:07:43,760

and um we're turning around and walking

1592

01:07:48,150 --> 01:07:45,599

back toward the suburban

1593

01:07:50,309 --> 01:07:48,160

and all of a sudden we both see this

1594

01:07:51,750 --> 01:07:50,319

electric lamp

1595

01:07:54,630 --> 01:07:51,760

biff

1596

01:07:56,950 --> 01:07:54,640

it flies 20 feet off

1597

01:08:00,150 --> 01:07:56,960

the hood of the suburban

1598

01:08:02,069 --> 01:08:00,160

but we didn't see anybody do it

1599

01:08:03,029 --> 01:08:02,079

that was a mind blower

1600

01:08:05,430 --> 01:08:03,039

okay

1601
01:08:07,589 --> 01:08:05,440
and then um i started getting a little

1602
01:08:09,029 --> 01:08:07,599
braver because i started crunching the

1603
01:08:12,710 --> 01:08:09,039
numbers okay

1604
01:08:16,309 --> 01:08:12,720
i've been at this for 12 years now

1605
01:08:17,510 --> 01:08:16,319
and i've been out there countless days

1606
01:08:19,189 --> 01:08:17,520
and nights

1607
01:08:21,669 --> 01:08:19,199
i'm and actually

1608
01:08:24,870 --> 01:08:21,679
up to the time that the exodus occurred

1609
01:08:26,630 --> 01:08:24,880
in 2016 i did the math when you add up

1610
01:08:27,829 --> 01:08:26,640
all the days and nights that i had been

1611
01:08:30,630 --> 01:08:27,839
out in the woods

1612
01:08:32,390 --> 01:08:30,640
i was out out of those 16 years when you

1613
01:08:34,630 --> 01:08:32,400

add up all those days i was out there

1614

01:08:36,789 --> 01:08:34,640

for four years total

1615

01:08:38,950 --> 01:08:36,799

that's how committed i was and and i was

1616

01:08:41,349 --> 01:08:38,960

driving

1617

01:08:42,550 --> 01:08:41,359

a thousand miles round trip

1618

01:08:45,030 --> 01:08:42,560

um

1619

01:08:47,669 --> 01:08:45,040

two times a month

1620

01:08:49,990 --> 01:08:47,679

and forking out hundreds of dollars in

1621

01:08:52,470 --> 01:08:50,000

food etc to make this happen that's how

1622

01:08:54,550 --> 01:08:52,480

committed i was so i had to crunch the

1623

01:08:56,789 --> 01:08:54,560

numbers and realize okay i've i've been

1624

01:08:59,829 --> 01:08:56,799

out there this long and i've never woken

1625

01:09:05,110 --> 01:09:02,390

so i need to kind of like

1626

01:09:08,149 --> 01:09:05,120

let that fear go so i went there by

1627

01:09:10,470 --> 01:09:08,159

myself and i'm in the tent

1628

01:09:11,910 --> 01:09:10,480

pop tent and i'm almost seven feet tall

1629

01:09:13,349 --> 01:09:11,920

so my head's hitting the back of the

1630

01:09:15,110 --> 01:09:13,359

tent my feet are hitting the front of

1631

01:09:17,269 --> 01:09:15,120

the tent

1632

01:09:19,590 --> 01:09:17,279

and i have my little toy fox terrier

1633

01:09:22,789 --> 01:09:19,600

sleeping on top of the sleeping bag by

1634

01:09:25,349 --> 01:09:22,799

my feet and about 25 feet over by the

1635

01:09:27,189 --> 01:09:25,359

suburban i hear the camp stove lift up

1636

01:09:29,910 --> 01:09:27,199

and set down because i had the garbage

1637

01:09:32,229 --> 01:09:29,920

bag anchored under the camp stove

1638

01:09:34,630 --> 01:09:32,239

and you're not supposed to have garbage

1639

01:09:36,630 --> 01:09:34,640

bags in your camp because that attracts

1640

01:09:38,470 --> 01:09:36,640

bear and other animals

1641

01:09:41,189 --> 01:09:38,480

you don't want to attract a camp but i

1642

01:09:43,030 --> 01:09:41,199

intentionally left it there because i

1643

01:09:45,269 --> 01:09:43,040

did want to attract anything and

1644

01:09:52,070 --> 01:09:45,279

everything to know what was out there

1645

01:09:57,750 --> 01:09:55,590

this bag being dragged across the dirt

1646

01:09:59,590 --> 01:09:57,760

from 25 feet away towards the tent and

1647

01:10:01,030 --> 01:09:59,600

then all sudden

1648

01:10:02,470 --> 01:10:01,040

whatever it was

1649

01:10:05,030 --> 01:10:02,480

dragged the bag in front of the tent

1650

01:10:07,590 --> 01:10:05,040

across my feet my dog ran up to my neck

1651
01:10:09,990 --> 01:10:07,600
dove inside the sleeping bag it picked

1652
01:10:11,830 --> 01:10:10,000
it up again dragged it in front of my

1653
01:10:13,910 --> 01:10:11,840
feet it picked it up a third time

1654
01:10:16,149 --> 01:10:13,920
dragged it in front of my feet and it

1655
01:10:17,990 --> 01:10:16,159
wasn't that the garbage bag was so heavy

1656
01:10:20,070 --> 01:10:18,000
that he couldn't just carry it he was

1657
01:10:22,149 --> 01:10:20,080
doing it all for effect and then you

1658
01:10:23,910 --> 01:10:22,159
hear

1659
01:10:27,110 --> 01:10:23,920
as he drags it away

1660
01:10:30,229 --> 01:10:27,120
next morning i wake up unzip the tent

1661
01:10:32,149 --> 01:10:30,239
get out and he had tied the bag to a

1662
01:10:34,709 --> 01:10:32,159
limb on the tree five feet off the

1663
01:10:38,390 --> 01:10:36,550

and and so

1664

01:10:41,669 --> 01:10:38,400

i got the message he wanted me to come

1665

01:10:43,830 --> 01:10:41,679

out of the tent so then

1666

01:10:45,110 --> 01:10:43,840

i did i came out of the tent and i

1667

01:10:47,510 --> 01:10:45,120

started sleeping in the back of the

1668

01:10:49,030 --> 01:10:47,520

suburban because that freaked me out and

1669

01:10:51,350 --> 01:10:49,040

i'm like okay

1670

01:10:53,030 --> 01:10:51,360

let him drag a garbage bag against the

1671

01:10:54,950 --> 01:10:53,040

glass window of the suburban he's not

1672

01:10:56,950 --> 01:10:54,960

going to get me that way right so now

1673

01:10:58,709 --> 01:10:56,960

i'm in there my little boy is with me at

1674

01:11:00,630 --> 01:10:58,719

that time he's four or five

1675

01:11:02,870 --> 01:11:00,640

and i wake up around two in the morning

1676

01:11:04,709 --> 01:11:02,880

because i thought i heard uh and i fall

1677

01:11:07,030 --> 01:11:04,719

back to sleep well i'm recording every

1678

01:11:09,149 --> 01:11:07,040

night and i do have what i just told you

1679

01:11:10,709 --> 01:11:09,159

recorded and you can go to

1680

01:11:12,950 --> 01:11:10,719

soundcloud.com

1681

01:11:15,590 --> 01:11:12,960

and click on team squatching usa and a

1682

01:11:18,630 --> 01:11:15,600

lot of my audio recordings are there for

1683

01:11:20,310 --> 01:11:18,640

people to listen to but

1684

01:11:23,270 --> 01:11:20,320

but i checked the recording after the

1685

01:11:25,830 --> 01:11:23,280

suburban incident and i hear him walk up

1686

01:11:28,149 --> 01:11:25,840

into camp mess with stuff on the table

1687

01:11:30,149 --> 01:11:28,159

then he walks over to the suburban and

1688

01:11:32,229 --> 01:11:30,159

knocks on the window knock knock knock

1689

01:11:33,990 --> 01:11:32,239

knock and then he walks away

1690

01:11:35,990 --> 01:11:34,000

so after that

1691

01:11:38,310 --> 01:11:36,000

okay i realize

1692

01:11:40,790 --> 01:11:38,320

he wants me to sleep outside so that's

1693

01:11:42,229 --> 01:11:40,800

when i started sleeping outside on a cot

1694

01:11:44,310 --> 01:11:42,239

under the stars

1695

01:11:45,990 --> 01:11:44,320

no more tents

1696

01:11:48,709 --> 01:11:46,000

no more suburbans

1697

01:11:50,950 --> 01:11:48,719

and also no more light because they

1698

01:11:53,350 --> 01:11:50,960

clearly gave me a mind speak message

1699

01:11:56,310 --> 01:11:53,360

when he whacked that electric lantern

1700

01:11:59,030 --> 01:11:56,320

off the suburban hood no lights so it's

1701

01:12:01,830 --> 01:11:59,040

like okay in the dark

1702

01:12:03,910 --> 01:12:01,840

fade to black in the dark

1703

01:12:05,430 --> 01:12:03,920

sleep on the cot

1704

01:12:07,510 --> 01:12:05,440

let them come in at night when you're

1705

01:12:10,229 --> 01:12:07,520

sleeping

1706

01:12:11,910 --> 01:12:10,239

have you been uh

1707

01:12:13,750 --> 01:12:11,920

i know i just want to ask you this quiet

1708

01:12:17,110 --> 01:12:13,760

i kind of know the answer but when

1709

01:12:20,830 --> 01:12:17,120

you're out sleeping uh in the open

1710

01:12:24,790 --> 01:12:22,470

um

1711

01:12:28,390 --> 01:12:24,800

pretty amazing now

1712

01:12:31,110 --> 01:12:28,400

right um but the first time

1713

01:12:33,910 --> 01:12:31,120

um that i was actually awake and

1714

01:12:35,270 --> 01:12:33,920

realizing it was going on was a little

1715

01:12:37,350 --> 01:12:35,280

unnerving

1716

01:12:39,750 --> 01:12:37,360

but again i crunched the numbers and

1717

01:12:41,590 --> 01:12:39,760

mentally prepared myself that

1718

01:12:44,070 --> 01:12:41,600

i've never woken up dead in all these

1719

01:12:47,189 --> 01:12:44,080

years they're not going to kill me

1720

01:12:50,630 --> 01:12:47,199

they obviously mean me no harm so

1721

01:12:53,270 --> 01:12:50,640

so based on that i i tell anyone that

1722

01:12:55,750 --> 01:12:53,280

had gone out with me you are a navy seal

1723

01:12:56,950 --> 01:12:55,760

you're as strong as steel you will not

1724

01:13:01,030 --> 01:12:56,960

freak out

1725

01:13:02,229 --> 01:13:01,040

because they don't want you to be afraid

1726

01:13:04,550 --> 01:13:02,239

and if you

1727

01:13:07,110 --> 01:13:04,560

have that startle response and be afraid

1728

01:13:09,430 --> 01:13:07,120

they're going to back away from you

1729

01:13:11,750 --> 01:13:09,440

because they don't want to scare you

1730

01:13:14,070 --> 01:13:11,760

and so then you end up sabotaging

1731

01:13:15,910 --> 01:13:14,080

yourself and taking away the very thing

1732

01:13:18,630 --> 01:13:15,920

that you wanted because you're coming

1733

01:13:21,030 --> 01:13:18,640

out with me for it is interaction

1734

01:13:23,430 --> 01:13:21,040

so um

1735

01:13:25,430 --> 01:13:23,440

and to tell you the truth one time you

1736

01:13:26,870 --> 01:13:25,440

know i mean i was so sound asleep i

1737

01:13:29,030 --> 01:13:26,880

never knew it happened and didn't find

1738

01:13:31,510 --> 01:13:29,040

out until after the fact that they

1739

01:13:34,070 --> 01:13:31,520

removed a what the cardiovascular

1740

01:13:35,270 --> 01:13:34,080

surgeon would call a big ass dvt from my

1741

01:13:36,950 --> 01:13:35,280

leg

1742

01:13:38,709 --> 01:13:36,960

that went from my groin to my knee and

1743

01:13:40,550 --> 01:13:38,719

should have killed me and he you know

1744

01:13:42,630 --> 01:13:40,560

when cynthia and i were in the office he

1745

01:13:43,990 --> 01:13:42,640

said a hundred times

1746

01:13:45,910 --> 01:13:44,000

you should be dead you should be dead

1747

01:13:48,229 --> 01:13:45,920

this is a miracle nobody ever lives

1748

01:13:49,830 --> 01:13:48,239

through this i've been doing this for 25

1749

01:13:51,750 --> 01:13:49,840

years nobody lives through that you

1750

01:13:53,270 --> 01:13:51,760

should be dead you should be dead and

1751

01:13:55,990 --> 01:13:53,280

you know cynthia and i are looking at

1752

01:13:58,550 --> 01:13:56,000

our watches we we have to go on and we

1753

01:14:00,630 --> 01:13:58,560

dismiss him from the appointment because

1754

01:14:02,149 --> 01:14:00,640

it is going on for 45 minutes and he's

1755

01:14:04,390 --> 01:14:02,159

not stopping you should be dead you

1756

01:14:06,470 --> 01:14:04,400

should be dead i didn't even feel that i

1757

01:14:08,310 --> 01:14:06,480

didn't even know they did that until

1758

01:14:09,830 --> 01:14:08,320

until we were back up in the mountains a

1759

01:14:11,750 --> 01:14:09,840

couple months later

1760

01:14:13,510 --> 01:14:11,760

and it's july and it was over 100

1761

01:14:15,830 --> 01:14:13,520

degrees every day and cynthia brought

1762

01:14:18,310 --> 01:14:15,840

sheets so we could sleep with the flap

1763

01:14:20,310 --> 01:14:18,320

the top flap of the sleeping bag open

1764

01:14:22,149 --> 01:14:20,320

with sheets over us to be cooler when

1765

01:14:22,870 --> 01:14:22,159

we're sleeping and keep the bugs off of

1766

01:14:24,550 --> 01:14:22,880

us

1767

01:14:27,189 --> 01:14:24,560

and i'm laying there and then often i

1768

01:14:29,350 --> 01:14:27,199

feel this big hand on my leg going from

1769

01:14:31,510 --> 01:14:29,360

my groin to my knee my groin to my knee

1770

01:14:34,310 --> 01:14:31,520

for about five minutes and then i hear a

1771

01:14:38,229 --> 01:14:34,320

mind speak with the other one

1772

01:14:39,350 --> 01:14:38,239

his leg is still okay and i'm like still

1773

01:14:40,630 --> 01:14:39,360

okay

1774

01:14:42,709 --> 01:14:40,640

and then he

1775

01:14:45,030 --> 01:14:42,719

drops his hand down to my crotch and

1776

01:14:47,189 --> 01:14:45,040

it's not sexual but i feel this energy

1777

01:14:50,790 --> 01:14:47,199

going for a couple minutes and he goes

1778

01:14:53,110 --> 01:14:50,800

his prostate is still okay

1779

01:14:55,590 --> 01:14:53,120

and i'm going still okay that's why my

1780

01:14:59,669 --> 01:14:55,600

psa scores are normal now i got

1781

01:15:01,430 --> 01:14:59,679

diagnosed with prostatitis when i was 35

1782

01:15:03,270 --> 01:15:01,440

and then it went up to my stomach and

1783

01:15:06,709 --> 01:15:03,280

rubbed for

1784

01:15:09,750 --> 01:15:06,719

a half hour because i had been into the

1785

01:15:12,070 --> 01:15:09,760

er twice earlier that month with sharp

1786

01:15:14,149 --> 01:15:12,080

pains like a knife in my gut and they

1787

01:15:17,430 --> 01:15:14,159

did a cat scan on me and found a golf

1788

01:15:19,270 --> 01:15:17,440

ball size growth in my intestinal tract

1789

01:15:23,030 --> 01:15:19,280

and he worked on that for a half hour

1790

01:15:26,310 --> 01:15:23,040

and he said his stomach is okay now

1791

01:15:29,830 --> 01:15:26,320

so um a couple days after that cynthia

1792

01:15:34,070 --> 01:15:29,840

and i are back in puella washington

1793

01:15:36,870 --> 01:15:34,080

and i'm undergoing the um the snake

1794

01:15:40,390 --> 01:15:36,880

you know the colonoscopy

1795

01:15:43,030 --> 01:15:40,400

and um i wake up after the procedure and

1796

01:15:44,950 --> 01:15:43,040

the doctor's standing there dumbfounded

1797

01:15:47,510 --> 01:15:44,960

and he's showing me the cat scan where

1798

01:15:50,630 --> 01:15:47,520

the golf ball size growth is

1799

01:15:52,790 --> 01:15:50,640

and he said i went up your butt twice

1800

01:15:54,470 --> 01:15:52,800

it's not it's not there

1801

01:15:57,669 --> 01:15:54,480

i looked everywhere

1802

01:15:59,510 --> 01:15:57,679

it's not there it's gone sounds like i

1803

01:16:01,990 --> 01:15:59,520

need to uh

1804

01:16:03,590 --> 01:16:02,000

camp with you

1805

01:16:07,590 --> 01:16:03,600

it sounds like i gotta sleep under the

1806

01:16:09,590 --> 01:16:07,600

stars and uh uh okay uh

1807

01:16:11,990 --> 01:16:09,600

let's let's come back to that

1808

01:16:13,910 --> 01:16:12,000

um i'm looking at the clock and we've

1809

01:16:15,910 --> 01:16:13,920

got all of these images and audio that

1810

01:16:18,550 --> 01:16:15,920

we're gonna get to too as well

1811

01:16:21,030 --> 01:16:18,560

um when we discuss

1812

01:16:22,550 --> 01:16:21,040

the genre

1813

01:16:25,910 --> 01:16:22,560

how

1814

01:16:30,229 --> 01:16:25,920

if you were to guess

1815

01:16:35,830 --> 01:16:33,590

so i asked that question yes

1816

01:16:38,550 --> 01:16:35,840

his response was answering me with a

1817

01:16:42,310 --> 01:16:40,950

how many trees are there on the planet

1818

01:16:47,590 --> 01:16:42,320

right

1819

01:16:50,310 --> 01:16:47,600

and and um i i'll tell you this

1820

01:16:52,390 --> 01:16:50,320

i did a fader fact i do fader facts on

1821

01:16:53,910 --> 01:16:52,400

every show i did a fader fact uh four or

1822

01:16:54,870 --> 01:16:53,920

five years ago

1823

01:16:59,270 --> 01:16:54,880

that

1824

01:17:02,470 --> 01:16:59,280

there are more stars in the milky way

1825

01:17:04,070 --> 01:17:02,480

than there are trees on this planet and

1826

01:17:06,870 --> 01:17:04,080

that number

1827

01:17:09,430 --> 01:17:06,880

is one trillion there's one trillion

1828

01:17:10,550 --> 01:17:09,440

trees on this planet

1829

01:17:12,470 --> 01:17:10,560

so

1830

01:17:14,790 --> 01:17:12,480

are you suggesting

1831

01:17:17,830 --> 01:17:14,800

that that number is

1832

01:17:18,950 --> 01:17:17,840

maybe one trillion

1833

01:17:20,790 --> 01:17:18,960

um

1834

01:17:22,790 --> 01:17:20,800

no i'm not

1835

01:17:25,350 --> 01:17:22,800

right right

1836

01:17:27,990 --> 01:17:25,360

that's that's a lot of genu

1837

01:17:29,590 --> 01:17:28,000

yeah well you figure orbs right going

1838

01:17:31,750 --> 01:17:29,600

into the tree and by the way your

1839

01:17:33,750 --> 01:17:31,760

listeners if they're not familiar with

1840

01:17:35,350 --> 01:17:33,760

my book or haven't watched any of my

1841

01:17:37,350 --> 01:17:35,360

youtube videos they're going what the

1842

01:17:38,870 --> 01:17:37,360

heck is he talking about right

1843

01:17:41,669 --> 01:17:38,880

and when they're in orb form they go

1844

01:17:44,630 --> 01:17:41,679

inside the tree during the day to get

1845

01:17:46,070 --> 01:17:44,640

the energy from the sun and also the

1846

01:17:47,510 --> 01:17:46,080

nutrients from the ground through the

1847

01:17:49,510 --> 01:17:47,520

roots and

1848

01:17:52,070 --> 01:17:49,520

trees are kind of like they're docking

1849

01:17:54,709 --> 01:17:52,080

stations or charging stations

1850

01:17:57,030 --> 01:17:54,719

and once they've had their sustenance

1851

01:17:59,590 --> 01:17:57,040

then they pop out of the tree in orb

1852

01:18:01,750 --> 01:17:59,600

form and either remain in orb form or

1853

01:18:05,510 --> 01:18:01,760

they start shape-shifting and slowing

1854

01:18:08,070 --> 01:18:05,520

down their vibrational frequency

1855

01:18:09,590 --> 01:18:08,080

and um so

1856

01:18:14,149 --> 01:18:09,600

they're

1857

01:18:16,070 --> 01:18:14,159

thing about it is and i try to tell

1858

01:18:18,950 --> 01:18:16,080

people this you don't have to go up into

1859

01:18:21,990 --> 01:18:18,960

the mountains on horseback and quads and

1860

01:18:24,709 --> 01:18:22,000

go out for 50 100 200 miles into the

1861

01:18:26,070 --> 01:18:24,719

nowhere to try to interact with them

1862

01:18:27,750 --> 01:18:26,080

they're in your backyard do you have

1863

01:18:30,870 --> 01:18:27,760

trees in your backyard they're in your

1864

01:18:32,870 --> 01:18:30,880

backyard they're in central park

1865

01:18:36,070 --> 01:18:32,880

in new york city

1866

01:18:37,830 --> 01:18:36,080

and this is a good point to discuss the

1867

01:18:40,630 --> 01:18:37,840

council of 12

1868

01:18:43,910 --> 01:18:40,640

because and when i read this in the book

1869

01:18:44,870 --> 01:18:43,920

and um and and also discussed this on

1870

01:18:47,510 --> 01:18:44,880

the air

1871

01:18:50,709 --> 01:18:47,520

i remember leading up to that and the

1872

01:18:52,950 --> 01:18:50,719

discussion of it i was expecting

1873

01:18:56,310 --> 01:18:52,960

something else right i don't know what i

1874

01:18:59,990 --> 01:18:56,320

was expecting but i wasn't expecting

1875

01:19:00,950 --> 01:19:00,000

how it was then revealed

1876

01:19:02,149 --> 01:19:00,960

um

1877

01:19:02,950 --> 01:19:02,159

so let's see

1878

01:19:05,030 --> 01:19:02,960

yeah

1879

01:19:07,189 --> 01:19:05,040

right right okay

1880

01:19:09,669 --> 01:19:07,199

let's set this up we've got enough time

1881

01:19:11,270 --> 01:19:09,679

to get this in so

1882

01:19:13,030 --> 01:19:11,280

everybody can

1883

01:19:15,030 --> 01:19:13,040

better understand what we're talking

1884

01:19:16,390 --> 01:19:15,040

about here which is what we're talking

1885

01:19:19,350 --> 01:19:16,400

about

1886

01:19:21,189 --> 01:19:19,360

what is the council of 12 and when you

1887

01:19:23,030 --> 01:19:21,199

first

1888

01:19:26,790 --> 01:19:23,040

were there

1889

01:19:29,990 --> 01:19:26,800

did you know did you have any idea

1890

01:19:31,350 --> 01:19:30,000

what the council of 12 was in front of

1891

01:19:33,830 --> 01:19:31,360

you

1892

01:19:35,430 --> 01:19:33,840

no idea i had mike kincaid a good friend

1893

01:19:37,430 --> 01:19:35,440

of mine that had been out there with me

1894

01:19:39,910 --> 01:19:37,440

for years i had steve bachman just

1895

01:19:41,990 --> 01:19:39,920

arrived on the scene who've you've you

1896

01:19:44,229 --> 01:19:42,000

have already interviewed before he's a

1897

01:19:45,590 --> 01:19:44,239

great guy great guy he's coming over to

1898

01:19:48,149 --> 01:19:45,600

our house this weekend we're going to

1899

01:19:51,270 --> 01:19:48,159

have about 50 people there for a

1900

01:19:53,510 --> 01:19:51,280

weekend i'm gathering at our house and

1901

01:19:55,830 --> 01:19:53,520

um anyway uh steve bachman is the

1902

01:19:59,030 --> 01:19:55,840

creator of the electromagnetic pulsating

1903

01:20:00,470 --> 01:19:59,040

device based on designs from tesla

1904

01:20:02,390 --> 01:20:00,480

and um

1905

01:20:04,790 --> 01:20:02,400

we were able to use that to jean new

1906

01:20:06,149 --> 01:20:04,800

were able to use that to complete the

1907

01:20:08,470 --> 01:20:06,159

exodus

1908

01:20:10,390 --> 01:20:08,480

to keep the portal open between earth

1909

01:20:11,110 --> 01:20:10,400

and their dying home world

1910

01:20:13,830 --> 01:20:11,120

and

1911

01:20:17,270 --> 01:20:13,840

bring everybody over well

1912

01:20:19,750 --> 01:20:17,280

when we were asked to go up

1913

01:20:23,350 --> 01:20:19,760

i was given a vision we were asked to go

1914

01:20:24,709 --> 01:20:23,360

up to the top of the hill in the area

1915

01:20:26,550 --> 01:20:24,719

um

1916

01:20:29,430 --> 01:20:26,560

to meet with the council of 12 we were

1917

01:20:32,870 --> 01:20:29,440

fully expecting 12 upright hairy bipedal

1918

01:20:35,510 --> 01:20:32,880

beans to walk in so was i by the way

1919

01:20:37,590 --> 01:20:35,520

yeah and and it turns out you know zorth

1920

01:20:39,270 --> 01:20:37,600

has a mind speak with me and he says

1921

01:20:41,430 --> 01:20:39,280

count the trees from your left to your

1922

01:20:44,470 --> 01:20:41,440

right now it's pitch dark at night

1923

01:20:47,910 --> 01:20:44,480

we're up in the middle of bloody nowhere

1924

01:20:50,870 --> 01:20:47,920

at over a mile elevation

1925

01:20:52,310 --> 01:20:50,880

and there's trees everywhere but he says

1926

01:20:54,390 --> 01:20:52,320

count the trees from your left to your

1927

01:20:56,550 --> 01:20:54,400

right that i could see right in the dark

1928

01:20:58,550 --> 01:20:56,560

and i count and there's 12 of them and

1929

01:21:00,709 --> 01:20:58,560

he says count again and there's 12 and

1930

01:21:03,270 --> 01:21:00,719

then i'm and then he says we're in the

1931

01:21:05,669 --> 01:21:03,280

trees and then he says have mike and

1932

01:21:07,189 --> 01:21:05,679

steve count so i say zorth wants you to

1933

01:21:09,669 --> 01:21:07,199

count the trees from your left to the

1934

01:21:12,470 --> 01:21:09,679

right and they both count and what do

1935

01:21:15,990 --> 01:21:12,480

you have 12 12. he wants you to count

1936

01:21:18,149 --> 01:21:16,000

one more time they count 12 12. and then

1937

01:21:21,510 --> 01:21:18,159

all sudden simultaneously

1938

01:21:23,270 --> 01:21:21,520

mike and steve go there and the trees

1939

01:21:25,590 --> 01:21:23,280

and then that's when zorth revealed to

1940

01:21:27,669 --> 01:21:25,600

me that they're orbs and everything i've

1941

01:21:29,510 --> 01:21:27,679

already shared but the council of 12

1942

01:21:31,910 --> 01:21:29,520

consists of two members from each

1943

01:21:33,830 --> 01:21:31,920

habitable continent

1944

01:21:36,790 --> 01:21:33,840

okay so there's seven continents on the

1945

01:21:38,790 --> 01:21:36,800

planet but antarctica is not habitable

1946

01:21:41,189 --> 01:21:38,800

there's no trees

1947

01:21:43,430 --> 01:21:41,199

so there's two representatives from each

1948

01:21:45,910 --> 01:21:43,440

continent on the planet

1949

01:21:49,030 --> 01:21:45,920

now is this

1950

01:21:52,070 --> 01:21:49,040

is this location uh where the council of

1951

01:21:54,790 --> 01:21:52,080

12 is is that the only

1952

01:21:56,149 --> 01:21:54,800

council of 12 location on the planet

1953

01:21:57,189 --> 01:21:56,159

that's where they that's where they

1954

01:22:01,270 --> 01:21:57,199

gather

1955

01:22:02,790 --> 01:22:01,280

let's explain

1956

01:22:03,830 --> 01:22:02,800

well now they're

1957

01:22:04,629 --> 01:22:03,840

okay

1958

01:22:06,470 --> 01:22:04,639

so

1959

01:22:09,990 --> 01:22:06,480

cynthia and i just

1960

01:22:12,790 --> 01:22:10,000

purchased a lovely 4 000 square foot log

1961

01:22:14,229 --> 01:22:12,800

home on top of a mountain in the state

1962

01:22:16,070 --> 01:22:14,239

of washington

1963

01:22:17,590 --> 01:22:16,080

61 acres

1964

01:22:19,110 --> 01:22:17,600
of forest

1965

01:22:23,189 --> 01:22:19,120
and on

1966

01:22:24,870 --> 01:22:23,199
their meeting location is nearby

1967

01:22:27,590 --> 01:22:24,880
they have moved

1968

01:22:30,390 --> 01:22:27,600
they gave up that area

1969

01:22:32,149 --> 01:22:30,400
in southern oregon why what sir and and

1970

01:22:34,790 --> 01:22:32,159
why did they give that up was it because

1971

01:22:38,149 --> 01:22:34,800
the location became known

1972

01:22:39,669 --> 01:22:38,159
because the location

1973

01:22:41,750 --> 01:22:39,679
i'm just going to tell you because it

1974

01:22:43,590 --> 01:22:41,760
doesn't matter now

1975

01:22:45,110 --> 01:22:43,600
i don't care if anybody else goes down

1976

01:22:47,590 --> 01:22:45,120

there

1977

01:22:50,790 --> 01:22:47,600

it's it was located a couple miles

1978

01:22:53,189 --> 01:22:50,800

within a stone's throw the oregon caves

1979

01:22:55,430 --> 01:22:53,199

up in the mountains right and um it's

1980

01:22:58,550 --> 01:22:55,440

now you know it was a southern oregon

1981

01:23:01,910 --> 01:22:58,560

interaction area soya but now it's a

1982

01:23:03,350 --> 01:23:01,920

southern oregon tracon interaction area

1983

01:23:04,629 --> 01:23:03,360

so if you want to go play with the

1984

01:23:07,110 --> 01:23:04,639

tracon

1985

01:23:09,750 --> 01:23:07,120

who hate you want to kill you eat you

1986

01:23:11,430 --> 01:23:09,760

and spread your bones go go there

1987

01:23:13,750 --> 01:23:11,440

you know but the the

1988

01:23:16,390 --> 01:23:13,760

the national park the the rangers there

1989

01:23:19,110 --> 01:23:16,400

were paying more and more and more

1990

01:23:20,709 --> 01:23:19,120

attention and showing up more when ever

1991

01:23:23,430 --> 01:23:20,719

we were there and

1992

01:23:26,149 --> 01:23:23,440

trail cams and you know just driving by

1993

01:23:27,990 --> 01:23:26,159

they never used to do that so zorro said

1994

01:23:30,950 --> 01:23:28,000

we're we're getting out of this area and

1995

01:23:32,310 --> 01:23:30,960

it was at that area where i recorded the

1996

01:23:33,270 --> 01:23:32,320

tracon

1997

01:23:35,270 --> 01:23:33,280

saying

1998

01:23:37,189 --> 01:23:35,280

you mom

1999

01:23:38,229 --> 01:23:37,199

kind of like i want to kill you and eat

2000

01:23:42,390 --> 01:23:38,239

you

2001

01:23:45,430 --> 01:23:42,400

and so the treycon have taken over and

2002

01:23:47,910 --> 01:23:45,440

they they smashed the x they broke the x

2003

01:23:49,990 --> 01:23:47,920

that the jean new established in the

2004

01:23:53,669 --> 01:23:50,000

area and all these x's out there in the

2005

01:23:57,350 --> 01:23:53,679

forest are the mark of the jean noo

2006

01:23:58,310 --> 01:23:57,360

and and the x marks their territory now

2007

01:24:01,350 --> 01:23:58,320

um

2008

01:24:04,149 --> 01:24:01,360

eric awakening man who you know

2009

01:24:06,390 --> 01:24:04,159

eric awakening man uh

2010

01:24:08,310 --> 01:24:06,400

i i don't know exactly

2011

01:24:09,430 --> 01:24:08,320

uh this last year and a half has been a

2012

01:24:13,830 --> 01:24:09,440

blur but

2013

01:24:17,270 --> 01:24:13,840

he had a a pretty rowdy experience

2014

01:24:18,950 --> 01:24:17,280

um in arizona where

2015

01:24:21,510 --> 01:24:18,960

um and he i

2016

01:24:23,590 --> 01:24:21,520

think that his best guesstimate was uh

2017

01:24:26,229 --> 01:24:23,600

around three

2018

01:24:27,430 --> 01:24:26,239

dark uh entities at night it's about one

2019

01:24:28,550 --> 01:24:27,440

in the morning

2020

01:24:30,790 --> 01:24:28,560

uh

2021

01:24:33,830 --> 01:24:30,800

we're shaking his van

2022

01:24:34,870 --> 01:24:33,840

and uh he

2023

01:24:44,709 --> 01:24:34,880

he

2024

01:24:47,430 --> 01:24:44,719

some distance away and was facing that

2025

01:24:49,669 --> 01:24:47,440

he got pushed down from behind like he

2026

01:24:51,270 --> 01:24:49,679

was tackled and he's a big guy he he

2027

01:24:53,590 --> 01:24:51,280

like you right he's

2028

01:24:56,709 --> 01:24:53,600

he's he's tall he's he's a big he's a

2029

01:24:59,990 --> 01:24:56,719

big human but he got pushed down

2030

01:25:01,830 --> 01:25:00,000

and with that type of experience that

2031

01:25:03,510 --> 01:25:01,840

kind of negative encounter is that the

2032

01:25:05,350 --> 01:25:03,520

tracon

2033

01:25:07,910 --> 01:25:05,360

that would be the treycon

2034

01:25:10,709 --> 01:25:07,920

if they're in physical form treycon are

2035

01:25:14,950 --> 01:25:10,719

malevolent they're aggressive

2036

01:25:16,149 --> 01:25:14,960

um however the gen nu have been known

2037

01:25:18,070 --> 01:25:16,159

to um

2038

01:25:19,750 --> 01:25:18,080

herd

2039

01:25:22,229 --> 01:25:19,760

a-holes

2040

01:25:23,830 --> 01:25:22,239

out of the woods

2041

01:25:27,669 --> 01:25:23,840

people

2042

01:25:29,110 --> 01:25:27,679

their attitude they don't like their

2043

01:25:30,790 --> 01:25:29,120

approach they don't like their

2044

01:25:31,590 --> 01:25:30,800

disrespect

2045

01:25:32,310 --> 01:25:31,600

and

2046

01:25:34,390 --> 01:25:32,320

so

2047

01:25:37,430 --> 01:25:34,400

they'll never harm anybody they'll never

2048

01:25:38,950 --> 01:25:37,440

kill anybody but they'll roar chase them

2049

01:25:41,430 --> 01:25:38,960

out you know get them scared and move

2050

01:25:42,470 --> 01:25:41,440

them along if we have somebody come into

2051

01:25:44,070 --> 01:25:42,480

our house

2052

01:25:45,510 --> 01:25:44,080

that we didn't invite and they're a

2053

01:25:47,990 --> 01:25:45,520

total a-hole

2054

01:25:49,750 --> 01:25:48,000

we're going to show them the door

2055

01:25:52,709 --> 01:25:49,760

and so they've been known

2056

01:25:55,030 --> 01:25:52,719

to intimidate and you'll have people go

2057

01:25:57,350 --> 01:25:55,040

i was chased by nick when he tried to

2058

01:25:59,030 --> 01:25:57,360

kill me but i got away give me a break

2059

01:26:00,790 --> 01:25:59,040

the bigfoot wanted to kill you you

2060

01:26:02,470 --> 01:26:00,800

wouldn't be alive telling me that sure

2061

01:26:04,870 --> 01:26:02,480

sure you'd be dead

2062

01:26:06,149 --> 01:26:04,880

now um uh

2063

01:26:06,950 --> 01:26:06,159

the

2064

01:26:09,189 --> 01:26:06,960

uh

2065

01:26:14,149 --> 01:26:09,199

the

2066

01:26:18,390 --> 01:26:14,159

um which is

2067

01:26:20,950 --> 01:26:18,400

the communication seems to be

2068

01:26:23,510 --> 01:26:20,960

uh the ability to

2069

01:26:27,110 --> 01:26:23,520

to talk telepathically

2070

01:26:29,910 --> 01:26:27,120

or to understand or see it may not be a

2071

01:26:32,709 --> 01:26:29,920

conversation that's telepathic but

2072

01:26:35,030 --> 01:26:32,719

certainly there is a communication

2073

01:26:36,870 --> 01:26:35,040

between us humans and

2074

01:26:39,430 --> 01:26:36,880

and the genu

2075

01:26:41,510 --> 01:26:39,440

and that is becoming more and more

2076

01:26:43,990 --> 01:26:41,520

obvious is that

2077

01:26:46,390 --> 01:26:44,000

uh only from the genu or could that be

2078

01:26:48,950 --> 01:26:46,400

from another physical species too as

2079

01:26:53,350 --> 01:26:50,790

source said that if a

2080

01:26:55,990 --> 01:26:53,360

uh kind person with a good heart and an

2081

01:26:58,149 --> 01:26:56,000

open mind reaches out to us we will

2082

01:27:00,950 --> 01:26:58,159

reach back to them

2083

01:27:02,390 --> 01:27:00,960

um but those three criteria important

2084

01:27:04,550 --> 01:27:02,400

and you you could have a kind person

2085

01:27:07,270 --> 01:27:04,560

with a good heart but not an open mind

2086

01:27:09,669 --> 01:27:07,280

and that's not good enough um

2087

01:27:10,709 --> 01:27:09,679

so they will reach back

2088

01:27:12,629 --> 01:27:10,719

um

2089

01:27:14,709 --> 01:27:12,639

so that telepathically they would

2090

01:27:16,390 --> 01:27:14,719

understand those three points they would

2091

01:27:17,270 --> 01:27:16,400

know that in advance

2092

01:27:24,310 --> 01:27:17,280

they

2093

01:27:26,070 --> 01:27:24,320

but

2094

01:27:27,830 --> 01:27:26,080

telepathically

2095

01:27:30,310 --> 01:27:27,840

they can communicate with some who are

2096

01:27:32,070 --> 01:27:30,320

wired to receive others aren't

2097

01:27:34,790 --> 01:27:32,080

as wired steve bachmann who you

2098

01:27:37,030 --> 01:27:34,800

interviewed yes he he can't do the

2099

01:27:38,310 --> 01:27:37,040

telepathic communication

2100

01:27:39,990 --> 01:27:38,320

so they

2101
01:27:41,750 --> 01:27:40,000
work with him and found a way to

2102
01:27:44,149 --> 01:27:41,760
communicate with him where he has some

2103
01:27:45,910 --> 01:27:44,159
questions and they have to be yes no

2104
01:27:47,430 --> 01:27:45,920
questions and then they'll push on them

2105
01:27:51,189 --> 01:27:47,440
if it's a yes and

2106
01:27:55,510 --> 01:27:53,189
they can communicate through symbols and

2107
01:27:56,950 --> 01:27:55,520
glyphs there's lots of different ways

2108
01:27:59,510 --> 01:27:56,960
that they will reach out and try to

2109
01:28:01,270 --> 01:27:59,520
connect with the human based on that

2110
01:28:03,110 --> 01:28:01,280
humans particular

2111
01:28:05,510 --> 01:28:03,120
strengths and weaknesses what they're

2112
01:28:07,430 --> 01:28:05,520
wired for and not wired for

2113
01:28:09,590 --> 01:28:07,440

what does the

2114

01:28:11,510 --> 01:28:09,600

what does our government know

2115

01:28:14,470 --> 01:28:11,520

about bigfoot and

2116

01:28:21,510 --> 01:28:14,480

and if they do know something do they

2117

01:28:26,709 --> 01:28:23,830

now i'm going to sound like a tin hat

2118

01:28:29,110 --> 01:28:26,719

conspiracy therap well serious welcome

2119

01:28:30,550 --> 01:28:29,120

to the club i'm gonna answer that

2120

01:28:33,270 --> 01:28:30,560

question for you

2121

01:28:35,270 --> 01:28:33,280

when i took my family back up on the

2122

01:28:37,510 --> 01:28:35,280

mountain a couple days after our

2123

01:28:38,550 --> 01:28:37,520

encounter and ranger john roth

2124

01:28:40,870 --> 01:28:38,560

you know

2125

01:28:43,750 --> 01:28:40,880

had me walking through everything plus a

2126
01:28:46,790 --> 01:28:43,760
couple members of the bfro were there

2127
01:28:48,470 --> 01:28:46,800
and ranger john roth went off the path

2128
01:28:50,790 --> 01:28:48,480
down and checked the area said something

2129
01:28:53,830 --> 01:28:50,800
big was went through here within the

2130
01:28:55,910 --> 01:28:53,840
last 24 48 hours come on down i want to

2131
01:28:58,550 --> 01:28:55,920
show you guys something there's this

2132
01:29:01,830 --> 01:28:58,560
huge track on a trail

2133
01:29:03,030 --> 01:29:01,840
which dwarfed my size 16 foot

2134
01:29:05,750 --> 01:29:03,040
and um

2135
01:29:08,709 --> 01:29:05,760
he's he's he's squatted down pointing at

2136
01:29:11,030 --> 01:29:08,719
it saying why it's not a bear

2137
01:29:13,910 --> 01:29:11,040
why it's a bigfoot track

2138
01:29:15,990 --> 01:29:13,920

and we're all standing listening to him

2139

01:29:17,430 --> 01:29:16,000

and then he looks up at us and he says i

2140

01:29:20,550 --> 01:29:17,440

need to let you know

2141

01:29:24,229 --> 01:29:20,560

that the park has a policy where we will

2142

01:29:27,510 --> 01:29:24,239

not take a public position regarding the

2143

01:29:29,990 --> 01:29:27,520

existence of the bigfoot species within

2144

01:29:32,550 --> 01:29:30,000

our park boundaries

2145

01:29:35,590 --> 01:29:32,560

simple as that right what the heck did

2146

01:29:36,950 --> 01:29:35,600

he just say they have a policy

2147

01:29:39,110 --> 01:29:36,960

how do you how do you have a policy

2148

01:29:41,350 --> 01:29:39,120

unless a bunch of guys sit down

2149

01:29:44,149 --> 01:29:41,360

and talk about creating a policy and why

2150

01:29:46,229 --> 01:29:44,159

would you sit down and create a policy

2151
01:29:47,270 --> 01:29:46,239
unless things had happened in that park

2152
01:29:49,590 --> 01:29:47,280
before

2153
01:29:51,990 --> 01:29:49,600
and then in the next month i was

2154
01:29:53,189 --> 01:29:52,000
inundated with phone calls and emails

2155
01:29:56,550 --> 01:29:53,199
from people

2156
01:29:58,790 --> 01:29:56,560
who worked there hiked there mine near

2157
01:30:01,350 --> 01:29:58,800
there hunted near there who all had

2158
01:30:02,950 --> 01:30:01,360
experiences spanning a 30-year period of

2159
01:30:06,790 --> 01:30:02,960
time

2160
01:30:11,110 --> 01:30:06,800
so the park was covering it up obviously

2161
01:30:16,870 --> 01:30:14,629
senator um winan from oregon speak at

2162
01:30:22,390 --> 01:30:19,669
grants pass rotary club

2163
01:30:24,229 --> 01:30:22,400

and um i had spoken a little bit earlier

2164

01:30:26,950 --> 01:30:24,239

about you know they always had this

2165

01:30:28,870 --> 01:30:26,960

happy buck you stand up you throw a buck

2166

01:30:30,790 --> 01:30:28,880

on the table for fundraising and share

2167

01:30:32,629 --> 01:30:30,800

something happy that happened that week

2168

01:30:35,030 --> 01:30:32,639

well everybody was accustomed to me

2169

01:30:37,750 --> 01:30:35,040

standing up and throwing my dollar on

2170

01:30:40,310 --> 01:30:37,760

the table and i called it my hairy buck

2171

01:30:43,030 --> 01:30:40,320

not happy book my hairy buck and i would

2172

01:30:44,310 --> 01:30:43,040

share updates for more research

2173

01:30:46,629 --> 01:30:44,320

and so

2174

01:30:47,830 --> 01:30:46,639

you know the senator the u.s senator is

2175

01:30:50,950 --> 01:30:47,840

listening

2176
01:30:52,870 --> 01:30:50,960
and i end it with and one day when we

2177
01:30:56,149 --> 01:30:52,880
prove the existence of the bigfoot

2178
01:30:58,149 --> 01:30:56,159
species i doubt the united states

2179
01:31:00,070 --> 01:30:58,159
government will be prepared to deal with

2180
01:31:02,390 --> 01:31:00,080
the ramifications

2181
01:31:05,030 --> 01:31:02,400
well i sit down he stands up he gives

2182
01:31:07,270 --> 01:31:05,040
this talk for 20 minutes and then he

2183
01:31:11,030 --> 01:31:07,280
looks directly at me across the room and

2184
01:31:13,350 --> 01:31:11,040
he goes dr johnson i can assure you when

2185
01:31:16,390 --> 01:31:13,360
you establish the existence of the

2186
01:31:19,270 --> 01:31:16,400
bigfoot species the united states

2187
01:31:21,750 --> 01:31:19,280
congress will be fully prepared to deal

2188
01:31:23,830 --> 01:31:21,760

with the ramifications let's take our

2189

01:31:25,910 --> 01:31:23,840

break right here our guest tonight dr

2190

01:31:27,510 --> 01:31:25,920

matthew johnson we are discussing the

2191

01:31:29,270 --> 01:31:27,520

bigfoot reality

2192

01:31:31,830 --> 01:31:29,280

when we come back after this break we'll

2193

01:31:34,229 --> 01:31:31,840

get to uh some images

2194

01:31:35,990 --> 01:31:34,239

we'll get to some audio we'll discuss

2195

01:31:45,550 --> 01:31:36,000

all of that right after this short break

2196

01:31:45,560 --> 01:31:55,830

[Music]

2197

01:32:02,070 --> 01:31:59,030

way out here we listen to jimmy church

2198

01:32:03,910 --> 01:32:02,080

you're listening to fade to black

2199

01:32:06,629 --> 01:32:03,920

always on the edge of the hottest

2200

01:32:12,550 --> 01:32:06,639

alternative talk jimmy church with fade

2201

01:32:12,560 --> 01:32:23,990

[Applause]

2202

01:32:28,709 --> 01:32:26,070

do you want to be an official fate or

2203

01:32:30,950 --> 01:32:28,719

not of course you do this is jimmy

2204

01:32:33,149 --> 01:32:30,960

church of fade to black just go to our

2205

01:32:34,790 --> 01:32:33,159

membership section at

2206

01:32:37,030 --> 01:32:34,800

jimmychurchradio.com

2207

01:32:39,189 --> 01:32:37,040

this is jimmy church and i invite you to

2208

01:32:41,910 --> 01:32:39,199

attend the 20th annual los angeles

2209

01:32:45,030 --> 01:32:41,920

conscious life expo live and in person

2210

01:32:47,669 --> 01:32:45,040

this september 17th 18th and 19th at the

2211

01:32:49,910 --> 01:32:47,679

lax airport hilton connect with

2212

01:32:52,470 --> 01:32:49,920

exhibitors community thought leaders and

2213

01:32:54,709 --> 01:32:52,480

friends as we begin to recreate the

2214

01:32:57,030 --> 01:32:54,719

world you can also watch the expo from

2215

01:32:59,030 --> 01:32:57,040

the comfort of your own home live stream

2216

01:33:01,430 --> 01:32:59,040

from the main stage in los angeles and

2217

01:33:03,750 --> 01:33:01,440

from the main stage in london truly a

2218

01:33:06,470 --> 01:33:03,760

global simulcast event broadcast around

2219

01:33:08,870 --> 01:33:06,480

the world live stream and in-person expo

2220

01:33:11,270 --> 01:33:08,880

tickets are available now i'll be your

2221

01:33:13,669 --> 01:33:11,280

host all weekend long from los angeles

2222

01:33:16,149 --> 01:33:13,679

and on friday it's my ancient secrets

2223

01:33:19,030 --> 01:33:16,159

and earth mysteries themed segment with

2224

01:33:21,830 --> 01:33:19,040

james keenan caroline corey and william

2225

01:33:25,189 --> 01:33:21,840

henry and on saturday daniel sheen and i

2226

01:33:27,910 --> 01:33:25,199

sit down for a one-on-one interview live

2227

01:33:30,950 --> 01:33:27,920

we have an amazing lineup of 25 speakers

2228

01:33:32,870 --> 01:33:30,960

including bashar gayle factory kimberly

2229

01:33:35,910 --> 01:33:32,880

meredith whitley strieber stephen

2230

01:33:37,310 --> 01:33:35,920

bassett daniel brickley and lisa gar

2231

01:33:39,030 --> 01:33:37,320

please visit

2232

01:33:41,070 --> 01:33:39,040

consciouslifeexpo.com for tickets and

2233

01:33:43,350 --> 01:33:41,080

info that's

2234

01:33:46,870 --> 01:33:43,360

consciouslifeexpo.com and use that promo

2235

01:33:48,870 --> 01:33:46,880

code jimmy for a special discount

2236

01:33:50,709 --> 01:33:48,880

baiter knots when you think about the

2237

01:33:52,629 --> 01:33:50,719

future of our country and where we're

2238

01:33:55,669 --> 01:33:52,639

headed do you wonder about the food

2239

01:33:57,910 --> 01:33:55,679

supply i do disruptions in the food

2240

01:34:00,709 --> 01:33:57,920

supply chain could be disastrous and

2241

01:34:02,629 --> 01:34:00,719

they usually occur with little warning

2242

01:34:05,669 --> 01:34:02,639

that's why the smartest thing you can do

2243

01:34:08,629 --> 01:34:05,679

today is to stockpile emergency food

2244

01:34:11,430 --> 01:34:08,639

water and other essentials i personally

2245

01:34:13,750 --> 01:34:11,440

recommend my patriot supply they're the

2246

01:34:16,310 --> 01:34:13,760

nation's largest emergency preparedness

2247

01:34:18,790 --> 01:34:16,320

company serving millions of customers

2248

01:34:21,430 --> 01:34:18,800

for more than a decade in fact they're

2249

01:34:24,310 --> 01:34:21,440

the only source my family trusts for our

2250

01:34:27,430 --> 01:34:24,320

preparedness plan you should too

2251

01:34:29,990 --> 01:34:27,440

right now save 20 off a full four week

2252

01:34:32,870 --> 01:34:30,000

supply of delicious meals that provide 2

2253

01:34:36,070 --> 01:34:32,880

000 calories a day saving twenty percent

2254

01:34:38,790 --> 01:34:36,080

helps too doesn't it especially now so

2255

01:34:42,310 --> 01:34:38,800

go to prepare with jimmy.com and get

2256

01:34:44,070 --> 01:34:42,320

ready that's prepare with jimmy.com

2257

01:34:46,629 --> 01:34:44,080

there's no time to lose

2258

01:34:49,669 --> 01:34:46,639

do it now

2259

01:34:51,910 --> 01:34:49,679

so you love talk radio then you'll love

2260

01:34:55,030 --> 01:34:51,920

talkstreamlive.com

2261

01:34:57,270 --> 01:34:55,040

talk stream live is always on 24 7 with

2262

01:34:59,189 --> 01:34:57,280

the best streaming talk shows find your

2263

01:35:02,070 --> 01:34:59,199

favorite talkers and discover some new

2264

01:35:04,149 --> 01:35:02,080

ones it's free readily available online

2265

01:35:06,229 --> 01:35:04,159

or on mobile with any smartphone or

2266

01:35:08,790 --> 01:35:06,239

tablet finding your favorite talk shows

2267

01:35:10,590 --> 01:35:08,800

all in one place has gotten a whole lot

2268

01:35:12,709 --> 01:35:10,600

easier just go to

2269

01:35:23,740 --> 01:35:12,719

talkstreamlive.com be sure to download

2270

01:35:23,750 --> 01:35:31,830

[Music]

2271

01:35:38,629 --> 01:35:33,830

you are listening to fate to black with

2272

01:35:41,189 --> 01:35:39,430

hi

2273

01:35:44,149 --> 01:35:41,199

i'm reece evans you're listening to

2274

01:35:46,950 --> 01:35:44,159

jimmy church this is revolution the

2275

01:35:50,229 --> 01:35:46,960

revolution will not be televised the

2276

01:35:54,010 --> 01:35:50,239

revolution is on radio

2277

01:36:35,750 --> 01:36:24,180

[Music]

2278

01:36:37,510 --> 01:36:35,760

welcome back fade to black i am your

2279

01:36:39,910 --> 01:36:37,520

host jimmy church i guess tonight dr

2280

01:36:41,270 --> 01:36:39,920

matthew johnson more with matthew right

2281

01:36:44,390 --> 01:36:41,280

after

2282

01:36:48,070 --> 01:36:44,400

this quick public service announcement

2283

01:36:50,870 --> 01:36:48,080

that is are you prepared i'm prepared

2284

01:36:53,030 --> 01:36:50,880

it's easy to get prepared just go to

2285

01:36:56,310 --> 01:36:53,040

prepare preparewithjimmy.com

2286

01:36:58,070 --> 01:36:56,320

my patriot supply i am stocked up i'm

2287

01:37:00,550 --> 01:36:58,080

good to go and i have everything to go

2288

01:37:02,390 --> 01:37:00,560

along with all of that excellent food

2289

01:37:04,629 --> 01:37:02,400

i've got i've got my batteries my

2290

01:37:09,030 --> 01:37:04,639

lanterns my solar power

2291

01:37:10,950 --> 01:37:09,040

uh my portable usb chargers i've got uh

2292

01:37:14,390 --> 01:37:10,960

the little bunsen burners i've got a

2293

01:37:16,950 --> 01:37:14,400

little uh portable stove and things i i

2294

01:37:20,790 --> 01:37:16,960

am good to go i've got totes

2295

01:37:22,070 --> 01:37:20,800

uh that are are packed and if anything

2296

01:37:25,189 --> 01:37:22,080

hits the fan

2297

01:37:27,750 --> 01:37:25,199

i'm only uh not prepared i'm only

2298

01:37:29,669 --> 01:37:27,760

prepared not only prepared for my house

2299

01:37:31,990 --> 01:37:29,679

but if i got to throw things in the car

2300

01:37:34,149 --> 01:37:32,000

and and get out of town i can do all of

2301

01:37:36,149 --> 01:37:34,159

that it's easy to do click on the link

2302

01:37:38,390 --> 01:37:36,159

in the video description box

2303

01:37:39,790 --> 01:37:38,400

uh below if you're watching the video

2304

01:37:41,669 --> 01:37:39,800

you can also head over to

2305

01:37:43,830 --> 01:37:41,679

jimmychurchradio.com the banners are

2306

01:37:45,109 --> 01:37:43,840

there and you can also type into your

2307

01:37:47,910 --> 01:37:45,119

browser

2308

01:37:50,310 --> 01:37:47,920

prepare with jimmy.com all right great

2309

01:37:52,149 --> 01:37:50,320

specials going on over there and you

2310

01:37:54,310 --> 01:37:52,159

need to be the king or queen of your

2311

01:37:56,709 --> 01:37:54,320

castle take care of your family and make

2312

01:37:58,870 --> 01:37:56,719

sure that you're prepared today

2313

01:38:00,390 --> 01:37:58,880

all right our guest tonight dr matthew

2314

01:38:04,149 --> 01:38:00,400

johnson and

2315

01:38:06,629 --> 01:38:04,159

um somebody just posted up in in uh

2316

01:38:07,430 --> 01:38:06,639

in uh one of the chat rooms matthew said

2317

01:38:09,350 --> 01:38:07,440

that

2318

01:38:10,390 --> 01:38:09,360

made me laugh you were probably watching

2319

01:38:14,830 --> 01:38:10,400

me laugh

2320

01:38:18,870 --> 01:38:17,590

distancing yeah he's pretty good at it

2321

01:38:21,109 --> 01:38:18,880

man i just

2322

01:38:23,270 --> 01:38:21,119

i just laughed i i scroll back to see

2323

01:38:25,189 --> 01:38:23,280

who i i can't give credit there's too

2324

01:38:27,830 --> 01:38:25,199

many too many posts that are happening

2325

01:38:30,149 --> 01:38:27,840

in a row but whoever posted that spot on

2326

01:38:33,510 --> 01:38:30,159

and well played all right so we've got a

2327

01:38:36,390 --> 01:38:33,520

collection of stuff here and uh

2328

01:38:40,149 --> 01:38:36,400

um i don't know where to start i kind of

2329

01:38:41,109 --> 01:38:40,159

uh want to start with um some audio

2330

01:38:42,629 --> 01:38:41,119

and

2331

01:38:44,390 --> 01:38:42,639

the one

2332

01:38:46,790 --> 01:38:44,400

i could almost say you could take your

2333

01:38:48,310 --> 01:38:46,800

pick but the one that i'm attracted to

2334

01:38:51,430 --> 01:38:48,320

right away

2335

01:38:53,669 --> 01:38:51,440

is bigfoot scream in backyard

2336

01:38:56,950 --> 01:38:53,679

can we start there

2337

01:38:59,510 --> 01:38:56,960

yes um this was recorded um

2338

01:39:00,790 --> 01:38:59,520

with the parabolic microphone dish if

2339

01:39:02,629 --> 01:39:00,800

anyone out there wants to get their

2340

01:39:05,350 --> 01:39:02,639

hands on a really good parabolic

2341

01:39:06,870 --> 01:39:05,360

microphone dish i'd uh suggest the

2342

01:39:09,109 --> 01:39:06,880

bionic ear

2343

01:39:10,870 --> 01:39:09,119

parabolic microphone dish and hook it up

2344

01:39:13,270 --> 01:39:10,880

with a really nice

2345

01:39:14,870 --> 01:39:13,280

digital recording device and you'll get

2346

01:39:17,350 --> 01:39:14,880

some good sound so

2347

01:39:19,669 --> 01:39:17,360

this was right out of our backyard in

2348

01:39:21,189 --> 01:39:19,679

our previous home that we just moved

2349

01:39:22,870 --> 01:39:21,199

away from

2350

01:39:25,590 --> 01:39:22,880

a week and a half ago

2351
01:39:27,510 --> 01:39:25,600
and uh so i'm going to play it now and

2352
01:39:30,550 --> 01:39:27,520
we'll we'll play it a couple of times

2353
01:39:31,430 --> 01:39:30,560
this is about 13 seconds long

2354
01:39:45,109 --> 01:39:31,440
and

2355
01:39:50,950 --> 01:39:48,550
okay now um the uh

2356
01:39:54,310 --> 01:39:50,960
excellent excellent capture

2357
01:39:56,229 --> 01:39:54,320
um i can tell that it was amplified uh

2358
01:39:58,870 --> 01:39:56,239
yes you know it's uh done with the

2359
01:40:00,629 --> 01:39:58,880
parabolic mic and do any idea on

2360
01:40:04,149 --> 01:40:00,639
distance

2361
01:40:07,430 --> 01:40:04,159
okay so um our previous home was on 10

2362
01:40:09,430 --> 01:40:07,440
acres of sloped property that went down

2363
01:40:12,229 --> 01:40:09,440

that went down to wetlands and then

2364

01:40:14,310 --> 01:40:12,239

across the wetlands on the other side

2365

01:40:16,790 --> 01:40:14,320

um were half a million acres of

2366

01:40:19,910 --> 01:40:16,800

warehouse or timber property

2367

01:40:22,709 --> 01:40:19,920

and it was coming from the that sloped

2368

01:40:25,750 --> 01:40:22,719

property timber property on the other

2369

01:40:27,189 --> 01:40:25,760

side of the wetlands so

2370

01:40:28,870 --> 01:40:27,199

i don't know

2371

01:40:31,830 --> 01:40:28,880

3

2372

01:40:35,350 --> 01:40:31,840

400 yards away let's uh let's play that

2373

01:40:36,950 --> 01:40:35,360

again and um as now

2374

01:40:39,990 --> 01:40:36,960

and i told uh

2375

01:40:41,590 --> 01:40:40,000

uh matthew earlier i i want to listen to

2376

01:40:43,750 --> 01:40:41,600

these for the first time along with the

2377

01:40:45,910 --> 01:40:43,760

audience and and

2378

01:40:49,590 --> 01:40:45,920

and get my own reaction

2379

01:40:51,350 --> 01:40:49,600

and my first reaction to this is

2380

01:40:53,109 --> 01:40:51,360

it doesn't sound like any other force

2381

01:40:54,950 --> 01:40:53,119

creature that i've heard

2382

01:40:58,229 --> 01:40:54,960

could have been a squirrel yeah it could

2383

01:41:00,790 --> 01:40:58,239

have been a squirrel yeah i've got

2384

01:41:03,270 --> 01:41:00,800

i have a squirrel uh that

2385

01:41:06,310 --> 01:41:03,280

i swear to god this dude talks to me

2386

01:41:09,830 --> 01:41:06,320

and i i've never heard of a squirrel uh

2387

01:41:11,669 --> 01:41:09,840

make noise but this guy uh makes noise

2388

01:41:15,910 --> 01:41:11,679

well we'll talk about that on another

2389

01:41:18,629 --> 01:41:15,920

show anyway but this doesn't sound happy

2390

01:41:20,790 --> 01:41:18,639

that's just my first impression um what

2391

01:41:21,990 --> 01:41:20,800

is the meaning behind this before i play

2392

01:41:25,830 --> 01:41:22,000

it again

2393

01:41:28,229 --> 01:41:25,840

okay so the gen nu after the exodus

2394

01:41:32,149 --> 01:41:28,239

asked me to remain on board because when

2395

01:41:35,669 --> 01:41:32,159

the exodus was over 16 years of kind of

2396

01:41:37,830 --> 01:41:35,679

ocd compulsive i gotta

2397

01:41:39,430 --> 01:41:37,840

solve this i gotta find the answer i

2398

01:41:42,470 --> 01:41:39,440

gotta have the solution and when the

2399

01:41:44,950 --> 01:41:42,480

exodus is over the next morning

2400

01:41:48,149 --> 01:41:44,960

i'm like i'm free right zortha i'm done

2401
01:41:51,030 --> 01:41:48,159
i'm i did my deed for king and country i

2402
01:41:53,590 --> 01:41:51,040
can go now and he said well yeah but

2403
01:41:56,470 --> 01:41:53,600
we'd like you to stay on board as our

2404
01:42:00,390 --> 01:41:56,480
ambassador we'd like you to be our our

2405
01:42:02,709 --> 01:42:00,400
13. we'd like you to help educate others

2406
01:42:03,750 --> 01:42:02,719
around the world about us

2407
01:42:07,030 --> 01:42:03,760
well

2408
01:42:08,790 --> 01:42:07,040
i'm okay that's an honor sure after 16

2409
01:42:11,750 --> 01:42:08,800
years of this why not

2410
01:42:13,189 --> 01:42:11,760
um so sure i would love to do that well

2411
01:42:15,910 --> 01:42:13,199
they know

2412
01:42:18,310 --> 01:42:15,920
in order for me to do that i need to be

2413
01:42:21,350 --> 01:42:18,320

able to provide evidence that i actually

2414

01:42:23,430 --> 01:42:21,360

have a relationship with them

2415

01:42:25,750 --> 01:42:23,440

and so they give me pictures they give

2416

01:42:27,510 --> 01:42:25,760

me audio recordings they give me all

2417

01:42:29,669 --> 01:42:27,520

kinds of things to turn around and share

2418

01:42:32,390 --> 01:42:29,679

with everybody else

2419

01:42:34,390 --> 01:42:32,400

that i do have a relationship with them

2420

01:42:37,430 --> 01:42:34,400

i am interacting with them that happened

2421

01:42:39,189 --> 01:42:37,440

to be khan too who was the leader of the

2422

01:42:42,550 --> 01:42:39,199

family group

2423

01:42:45,910 --> 01:42:42,560

on our property so he wasn't angry

2424

01:42:48,070 --> 01:42:45,920

he was just giving this audio proof that

2425

01:42:50,629 --> 01:42:48,080

they're on our property i got you and

2426

01:42:52,229 --> 01:42:50,639

you're referring to the exodus uh with

2427

01:42:55,350 --> 01:42:52,239

uh steve bachmann

2428

01:42:57,430 --> 01:42:55,360

yes and mike kincaid yeah uh and my case

2429

01:42:59,189 --> 01:42:57,440

my son grady johnson was there as well

2430

01:43:01,750 --> 01:42:59,199

oh we're gonna post some pictures of

2431

01:43:04,310 --> 01:43:01,760

everybody um probably in the next

2432

01:43:05,590 --> 01:43:04,320

segment after we get through this audio

2433

01:43:20,709 --> 01:43:05,600

um

2434

01:43:26,790 --> 01:43:23,669

yeah that's uh that's pretty amazing

2435

01:43:28,950 --> 01:43:26,800

that is uh pretty amazing i

2436

01:43:30,070 --> 01:43:28,960

it sounds uh

2437

01:43:31,510 --> 01:43:30,080

uh

2438

01:43:32,310 --> 01:43:31,520

large

2439

01:43:35,270 --> 01:43:32,320

yes

2440

01:43:36,470 --> 01:43:35,280

the contour is large it sounds

2441

01:43:40,229 --> 01:43:36,480

large

2442

01:43:42,390 --> 01:43:40,239

yes okay um i'm gonna go online picking

2443

01:43:44,629 --> 01:43:42,400

the screen the other one the other

2444

01:43:48,550 --> 01:43:44,639

screen from the backyard

2445

01:43:51,189 --> 01:43:48,560

um okay okay i i don't have that

2446

01:43:54,149 --> 01:43:51,199

and you know why i don't have that you

2447

01:43:55,189 --> 01:43:54,159

you gave it the same title

2448

01:43:56,229 --> 01:43:55,199

and

2449

01:43:59,910 --> 01:43:56,239

um

2450

01:44:02,229 --> 01:43:59,920

so i didn't want to override the file

2451
01:44:03,350 --> 01:44:02,239
got it right because i thought it was a

2452
01:44:04,310 --> 01:44:03,360
duplicate

2453
01:44:06,229 --> 01:44:04,320
now

2454
01:44:07,430 --> 01:44:06,239
see that's me being the doofus it was

2455
01:44:08,870 --> 01:44:07,440
the same

2456
01:44:09,830 --> 01:44:08,880
way i just thought you sent it to me

2457
01:44:13,350 --> 01:44:09,840
twice

2458
01:44:16,870 --> 01:44:13,360
okay um uh i can i can go back and find

2459
01:44:19,430 --> 01:44:16,880
it uh okay let's go to

2460
01:44:22,390 --> 01:44:19,440
matt matt matt

2461
01:44:24,550 --> 01:44:22,400
okay so i'm at the southern oregon

2462
01:44:28,709 --> 01:44:24,560
habituation area

2463
01:44:31,830 --> 01:44:28,719

this is in december of 2013.

2464

01:44:33,189 --> 01:44:31,840

johnny manson and i are up there after

2465

01:44:36,870 --> 01:44:33,199

christmas

2466

01:44:39,109 --> 01:44:36,880

it's um 20 above zero

2467

01:44:42,870 --> 01:44:39,119

we wake up with ice

2468

01:44:45,510 --> 01:44:42,880

on our sleeping bags and on our faces

2469

01:44:46,629 --> 01:44:45,520

and um we go out and we get the gifting

2470

01:44:49,189 --> 01:44:46,639

bowls

2471

01:44:50,149 --> 01:44:49,199

and then we come back

2472

01:44:58,790 --> 01:44:50,159

and

2473

01:45:00,950 --> 01:44:58,800

bodies because we feel like we're we're

2474

01:45:03,669 --> 01:45:00,960

dying of hypothermia

2475

01:45:05,109 --> 01:45:03,679

so i'm still recording because i record

2476

01:45:07,590 --> 01:45:05,119

all night long

2477

01:45:10,550 --> 01:45:07,600

and so we're in the suburban warming up

2478

01:45:13,750 --> 01:45:10,560

and i think um

2479

01:45:17,350 --> 01:45:13,760

cesca thinks we're leaving

2480

01:45:20,070 --> 01:45:17,360

and and so he's calling out my name matt

2481

01:45:21,189 --> 01:45:20,080

matt matt and i kind of cycled it so

2482

01:45:23,510 --> 01:45:21,199

it's in

2483

01:45:25,430 --> 01:45:23,520

he says it three times and then it loops

2484

01:45:27,750 --> 01:45:25,440

three times it loops

2485

01:45:29,830 --> 01:45:27,760

here we go this is uh it's about 20

2486

01:45:32,500 --> 01:45:29,840

seconds

2487

01:45:50,070 --> 01:45:32,510

yep

2488

01:45:52,629 --> 01:45:50,080

[Music]

2489

01:45:54,470 --> 01:45:52,639

uh okay again incredible what do you how

2490

01:45:55,910 --> 01:45:54,480

do you respond okay

2491

01:45:57,510 --> 01:45:55,920

hold on

2492

01:46:01,750 --> 01:45:57,520

did you

2493

01:46:04,149 --> 01:46:01,760

no we're in the suburban trying to

2494

01:46:06,709 --> 01:46:04,159

survive the engine's on the heaters

2495

01:46:08,870 --> 01:46:06,719

blowing no i had no clue this is going

2496

01:46:14,229 --> 01:46:08,880

on outside

2497

01:46:16,229 --> 01:46:14,239

you didn't have an opportunity to

2498

01:46:17,669 --> 01:46:16,239

respond nope

2499

01:46:19,669 --> 01:46:17,679

didn't know what happened until i got

2500

01:46:22,229 --> 01:46:19,679

home and listened to the audio recording

2501
01:46:25,590 --> 01:46:22,239
and when i record all night long which

2502
01:46:26,870 --> 01:46:25,600
is going to be 8 10 12 hours that means

2503
01:46:30,229 --> 01:46:26,880
i come home

2504
01:46:32,390 --> 01:46:30,239
and i listen to every second of that

2505
01:46:34,870 --> 01:46:32,400
eight ten twelve hours yeah it's the

2506
01:46:37,350 --> 01:46:34,880
most i don't just look at the spikes

2507
01:46:38,550 --> 01:46:37,360
because some of the best stuff is in the

2508
01:46:41,189 --> 01:46:38,560
valleys

2509
01:46:43,910 --> 01:46:41,199
in between the spikes that's right and

2510
01:46:47,970 --> 01:46:43,920
it's time-consuming

2511
01:46:55,030 --> 01:46:47,980
time-consuming and let's hear this again

2512
01:47:08,229 --> 01:46:57,700
yep

2513
01:47:12,950 --> 01:47:10,950

sounds like a broken heart

2514

01:47:15,109 --> 01:47:12,960

well i think he was you know he thought

2515

01:47:16,870 --> 01:47:15,119

we were leaving right right right and he

2516

01:47:19,109 --> 01:47:16,880

didn't want us to go

2517

01:47:20,149 --> 01:47:19,119

sounds like a broken heart dude

2518

01:47:21,270 --> 01:47:20,159

dude

2519

01:47:22,470 --> 01:47:21,280

yeah

2520

01:47:27,990 --> 01:47:22,480

let's

2521

01:47:30,149 --> 01:47:28,000

the next one again i i like the title

2522

01:47:34,149 --> 01:47:30,159

ah ah

2523

01:47:38,149 --> 01:47:34,159

day weilou oh ah de weilou

2524

01:47:44,070 --> 01:47:41,830

i have um some gentlemen up in

2525

01:47:46,070 --> 01:47:44,080

the mountains with me adam davies a

2526

01:47:48,310 --> 01:47:46,080

british researcher

2527

01:47:49,669 --> 01:47:48,320

um and a friend of his from new jersey

2528

01:47:52,550 --> 01:47:49,679

john carlson

2529

01:47:54,629 --> 01:47:52,560

and they're up in the mountains with me

2530

01:47:57,590 --> 01:47:54,639

and

2531

01:47:58,790 --> 01:47:57,600

we had some long nights up there

2532

01:48:00,229 --> 01:47:58,800

and

2533

01:48:03,350 --> 01:48:00,239

we had

2534

01:48:05,189 --> 01:48:03,360

gone out to collect the gifting bowls at

2535

01:48:07,830 --> 01:48:05,199

sunrise and they had fingerprints

2536

01:48:10,149 --> 01:48:07,840

handprints on them but we were exhausted

2537

01:48:12,310 --> 01:48:10,159

so we put the bowls back on the table

2538

01:48:13,830 --> 01:48:12,320

which also had the parabolic microphone

2539

01:48:18,310 --> 01:48:13,840

dish on the table

2540

01:48:19,350 --> 01:48:18,320

also had a box of four cinnabon rolls

2541

01:48:20,310 --> 01:48:19,360

okay

2542

01:48:22,149 --> 01:48:20,320

so

2543

01:48:24,149 --> 01:48:22,159

adam was there john was there i was

2544

01:48:26,229 --> 01:48:24,159

there and my youngest boy grady was

2545

01:48:28,310 --> 01:48:26,239

there and the goal was we're climbing

2546

01:48:30,950 --> 01:48:28,320

back into our sleeping bags getting some

2547

01:48:32,790 --> 01:48:30,960

more sleep and when we wake up we're

2548

01:48:36,229 --> 01:48:32,800

going to have those cinnabon rolls for

2549

01:48:38,790 --> 01:48:36,239

breakfast right so we go back to sleep

2550

01:48:40,870 --> 01:48:38,800

we wake up a couple hours later we go

2551

01:48:43,030 --> 01:48:40,880

over the cinnamon roll box which is

2552

01:48:45,750 --> 01:48:43,040

still on the table

2553

01:48:48,070 --> 01:48:45,760

and the rolls are gone

2554

01:48:49,510 --> 01:48:48,080

they're gone and the lid's closed

2555

01:48:51,430 --> 01:48:49,520

it's like what the

2556

01:48:54,149 --> 01:48:51,440

did you guys take no i didn't touch it i

2557

01:48:56,790 --> 01:48:54,159

didn't how about no i didn't

2558

01:49:00,870 --> 01:48:56,800

and i'm like this is weird but i left

2559

01:49:03,750 --> 01:49:00,880

the recorder on so when i got home

2560

01:49:04,870 --> 01:49:03,760

i listened to who took those cinnamon

2561

01:49:06,870 --> 01:49:04,880

rolls

2562

01:49:10,229 --> 01:49:06,880

and if you listen closely you'll hear a

2563

01:49:11,430 --> 01:49:10,239

couple genu all kind of talking and one

2564

01:49:15,270 --> 01:49:11,440

ends with

2565

01:49:17,990 --> 01:49:15,280

oh de wae lou which i know what that

2566

01:49:19,109 --> 01:49:18,000

means in squat chinese

2567

01:49:20,229 --> 01:49:19,119

it means

2568

01:49:23,350 --> 01:49:20,239

score

2569

01:49:26,550 --> 01:49:23,360

we got the cinnabon rolls

2570

01:49:28,550 --> 01:49:26,560

hey look i'm going to be honest with you

2571

01:49:30,550 --> 01:49:28,560

that kind of phenomenon isn't exclusive

2572

01:49:33,350 --> 01:49:30,560

to sasquatch i've had them disappear in

2573

01:49:35,430 --> 01:49:33,360

my own house yeah

2574

01:49:38,090 --> 01:49:35,440

that's a fact that's a fact okay here we

2575

01:49:39,330 --> 01:49:38,100

go

2576

01:49:56,790 --> 01:49:39,340

[Music]

2577

01:50:01,669 --> 01:49:58,790

so it's looped they didn't say that

2578

01:50:04,300 --> 01:50:01,679

twice right twice let's i'm gonna play

2579

01:50:11,830 --> 01:50:04,310

that again

2580

01:50:11,840 --> 01:50:21,750

[Music]

2581

01:50:21,760 --> 01:50:27,350

you got birds too so they are able to

2582

01:50:29,990 --> 01:50:28,470

i mean

2583

01:50:32,390 --> 01:50:30,000

primates

2584

01:50:35,830 --> 01:50:32,400

don't have the ability

2585

01:50:37,510 --> 01:50:35,840

they don't have vocal cords to v to to

2586

01:50:40,550 --> 01:50:37,520

chop up

2587

01:50:42,470 --> 01:50:40,560

tone into words

2588

01:50:44,470 --> 01:50:42,480

correct and these are not primates

2589

01:50:47,589 --> 01:50:44,480

that's what i'm saying here these are an

2590

01:50:49,669 --> 01:50:47,599

alien species from another planet here

2591

01:50:53,270 --> 01:50:49,679

you can clearly

2592

01:50:56,229 --> 01:50:53,280

uh it's audible that they are able to

2593

01:50:57,510 --> 01:50:56,239

it's not just telepathy that they are

2594

01:50:59,750 --> 01:50:57,520

able to

2595

01:51:01,990 --> 01:50:59,760

what's the word that i'm looking for and

2596

01:51:04,950 --> 01:51:02,000

i'm a guitar player i'm a musician

2597

01:51:06,470 --> 01:51:04,960

there's a word that i'm trying that that

2598

01:51:10,790 --> 01:51:06,480

i'm trying to get out

2599

01:51:13,669 --> 01:51:10,800

um modulate that's the word that um

2600

01:51:15,270 --> 01:51:13,679

the genu can modulate so they it's not

2601

01:51:18,149 --> 01:51:15,280

just telepathy

2602

01:51:21,270 --> 01:51:18,159

it's a physical speech

2603

01:51:23,510 --> 01:51:21,280

yeah they can if they want to yes

2604

01:51:25,669 --> 01:51:23,520

definitely that is fascinating that is

2605

01:51:27,750 --> 01:51:25,679

absolutely fascinating next one let me

2606

01:51:30,310 --> 01:51:27,760

look at the break okay we have time to

2607

01:51:32,470 --> 01:51:30,320

get two more in

2608

01:51:34,470 --> 01:51:32,480

melodic scream

2609

01:51:36,950 --> 01:51:34,480

oh here we are that's the one oh that's

2610

01:51:38,470 --> 01:51:36,960

this is contu's wife

2611

01:51:41,030 --> 01:51:38,480

saria

2612

01:51:42,390 --> 01:51:41,040

okay and now she's on the other side of

2613

01:51:44,870 --> 01:51:42,400

the wetlands

2614

01:51:47,030 --> 01:51:44,880

doing this melodic scream and then her

2615

01:51:49,350 --> 01:51:47,040

husband khan too is on our side of the

2616

01:51:52,870 --> 01:51:49,360

wetlands on our slope property

2617

01:51:55,600 --> 01:51:52,880

responding to her at the end so then you

2618

01:51:57,030 --> 01:51:55,610

did send me the backyard scream twice

2619

01:51:58,709 --> 01:51:57,040

[Laughter]

2620

01:51:59,669 --> 01:51:58,719

my dad okay

2621

01:52:02,709 --> 01:51:59,679

see

2622

01:52:05,589 --> 01:52:02,719

okay there we go okay here we go this is

2623

01:52:06,470 --> 01:52:05,599

a melodic scream

2624

01:52:07,990 --> 01:52:06,480

and

2625

01:52:09,669 --> 01:52:08,000

before we hear that i just want to

2626
01:52:11,669 --> 01:52:09,679
understand are you saying that this is a

2627
01:52:14,790 --> 01:52:11,679
question and answer

2628
01:52:16,550 --> 01:52:14,800
between the two she he's just responding

2629
01:52:19,109 --> 01:52:16,560
not a question and answer

2630
01:52:22,229 --> 01:52:19,119
she's just doing her melodic scream and

2631
01:52:31,220 --> 01:52:22,239
he responds to her melodic scream got it

2632
01:52:31,230 --> 01:52:39,669
[Applause]

2633
01:52:55,190 --> 01:52:41,750
that is fantastic

2634
01:52:55,200 --> 01:53:00,149
[Applause]

2635
01:53:05,030 --> 01:53:01,270
how

2636
01:53:06,229 --> 01:53:05,040
this sounds really amplified to me

2637
01:53:07,830 --> 01:53:06,239
um

2638
01:53:10,950 --> 01:53:07,840

because of the background you know i can

2639

01:53:15,350 --> 01:53:10,960

hear hear that uh amplified

2640

01:53:18,870 --> 01:53:15,360

can you hear this with your own ears

2641

01:53:21,589 --> 01:53:18,880

barely the parabolic microphone dish did

2642

01:53:24,310 --> 01:53:21,599

its job but cynthia and i were sitting

2643

01:53:27,030 --> 01:53:24,320

at the fire pit in our backyard and we

2644

01:53:29,350 --> 01:53:27,040

could barely hear it but the

2645

01:53:32,070 --> 01:53:29,360

the bionic gear parabolic microphone

2646

01:53:34,790 --> 01:53:32,080

dish did amplify it and the recording

2647

01:53:37,669 --> 01:53:34,800

was incredible now you did mention time

2648

01:53:39,589 --> 01:53:37,679

for two more that was one out of two

2649

01:53:42,629 --> 01:53:39,599

if we're going to pick one last one i

2650

01:53:44,470 --> 01:53:42,639

would want it to be serea where she says

2651
01:53:46,709 --> 01:53:44,480
agathos

2652
01:53:49,270 --> 01:53:46,719
oh come you should be positive about

2653
01:53:51,430 --> 01:53:49,280
living with us and to frame that up

2654
01:53:54,390 --> 01:53:51,440
cynthia and i were doing a night sit by

2655
01:53:57,270 --> 01:53:54,400
ourselves in our backyard recording and

2656
01:54:00,229 --> 01:53:57,280
we were kind of having a whining fest

2657
01:54:03,030 --> 01:54:00,239
about a tough day a tough week

2658
01:54:05,750 --> 01:54:03,040
certain people blah blah and haters in

2659
01:54:06,709 --> 01:54:05,760
the bigfoot world who are riding my butt

2660
01:54:09,910 --> 01:54:06,719
and

2661
01:54:12,149 --> 01:54:09,920
so anyway we're done whining to each

2662
01:54:13,990 --> 01:54:12,159
other we get up we go into the house go

2663
01:54:16,470 --> 01:54:14,000

to the bathroom brush our teeth grab our

2664

01:54:18,629 --> 01:54:16,480

pillows to come back out and climb in

2665

01:54:21,030 --> 01:54:18,639

the sleeping bags on our cots and sleep

2666

01:54:22,870 --> 01:54:21,040

under the stars well while we're in the

2667

01:54:24,070 --> 01:54:22,880

house getting ready to come back out

2668

01:54:26,550 --> 01:54:24,080

saria

2669

01:54:29,189 --> 01:54:26,560

walks up to the parabolic microphone

2670

01:54:31,189 --> 01:54:29,199

dish and gently and kindly and lovingly

2671

01:54:33,430 --> 01:54:31,199

kicks our butts

2672

01:54:36,229 --> 01:54:33,440

about our attitude

2673

01:54:37,830 --> 01:54:36,239

and so she starts off agathos which is

2674

01:54:40,550 --> 01:54:37,840

greek

2675

01:54:42,149 --> 01:54:40,560

for god is good

2676
01:54:45,189 --> 01:54:42,159
agathos

2677
01:54:47,270 --> 01:54:45,199
o come you should be positive about

2678
01:54:51,669 --> 01:54:47,280
living with us

2679
01:54:54,149 --> 01:54:51,679
now this is an awesome recording now

2680
01:54:56,950 --> 01:54:54,159
this is three seconds long

2681
01:55:04,790 --> 01:54:56,960
ago oh come you should be positive about

2682
01:55:04,800 --> 01:55:10,310
play it again

2683
01:55:14,149 --> 01:55:12,229
this was outside

2684
01:55:16,310 --> 01:55:14,159
yeah she walked up to the parabolic

2685
01:55:18,470 --> 01:55:16,320
microphone dish and gently kicked our

2686
01:55:20,390 --> 01:55:18,480
butts while we were inside the house

2687
01:55:31,589 --> 01:55:20,400
about our attitudes okay i'm going to

2688
01:55:37,510 --> 01:55:33,750

somebody just uh

2689

01:55:40,149 --> 01:55:37,520

uh tweeted that spooky

2690

01:55:42,470 --> 01:55:40,159

did you see her

2691

01:55:44,550 --> 01:55:42,480

well i've seen her yes no i mean uh

2692

01:55:47,350 --> 01:55:44,560

record this

2693

01:55:54,550 --> 01:55:47,360

no no you were inside you were inside

2694

01:55:57,189 --> 01:55:55,589

wow

2695

01:55:59,109 --> 01:55:57,199

okay so there's a couple things about

2696

01:56:00,950 --> 01:55:59,119

that that you and your listeners need to

2697

01:56:02,310 --> 01:56:00,960

understand number one she started off

2698

01:56:05,830 --> 01:56:02,320

using greek

2699

01:56:09,030 --> 01:56:05,840

greek agathos okay god is good then she

2700

01:56:11,430 --> 01:56:09,040

speaks in english clearly and she talks

2701
01:56:13,270 --> 01:56:11,440
about us living with them we need to

2702
01:56:15,189 --> 01:56:13,280
have a positive attitude while we're

2703
01:56:16,550 --> 01:56:15,199
living with them and you need to

2704
01:56:18,149 --> 01:56:16,560
understand that they've been on this

2705
01:56:20,149 --> 01:56:18,159
planet longer than we've been on this

2706
01:56:23,189 --> 01:56:20,159
planet so they know all our spoken

2707
01:56:25,430 --> 01:56:23,199
languages including the ones we've lost

2708
01:56:28,229 --> 01:56:25,440
throughout our history i have a friend

2709
01:56:30,310 --> 01:56:28,239
in georgia alex menez who has a

2710
01:56:35,350 --> 01:56:30,320
recording of him conversing with the

2711
01:56:40,550 --> 01:56:38,310
how long you just mentioned that how

2712
01:56:42,550 --> 01:56:40,560
long have they been here

2713
01:56:43,750 --> 01:56:42,560

they came over

2714

01:56:44,790 --> 01:56:43,760

during

2715

01:56:48,070 --> 01:56:44,800

the

2716

01:56:49,510 --> 01:56:48,080

last period of our dinosaurs 65 million

2717

01:56:51,030 --> 01:56:49,520

years ago

2718

01:56:52,149 --> 01:56:51,040

approximately

2719

01:56:57,030 --> 01:56:52,159

and

2720

01:56:57,830 --> 01:56:57,040

already dying

2721

01:57:00,390 --> 01:56:57,840

they

2722

01:57:03,350 --> 01:57:00,400

realized that their sun was starting to

2723

01:57:04,790 --> 01:57:03,360

burn out and they had witness on their

2724

01:57:07,830 --> 01:57:04,800

own planet

2725

01:57:11,910 --> 01:57:07,840

aliens um connecting

2726

01:57:15,030 --> 01:57:11,920

planets to planets via um portals

2727

01:57:16,550 --> 01:57:15,040

and so you know they can watch and they

2728

01:57:19,030 --> 01:57:16,560

could be right next to you and you don't

2729

01:57:21,030 --> 01:57:19,040

know they're there and they watch them

2730

01:57:22,709 --> 01:57:21,040

build these portals

2731

01:57:25,589 --> 01:57:22,719

work these portals

2732

01:57:27,750 --> 01:57:25,599

and some of them had the ability to

2733

01:57:30,550 --> 01:57:27,760

manipulate the portals and go through

2734

01:57:33,189 --> 01:57:30,560

the portal so when they realized their

2735

01:57:34,550 --> 01:57:33,199

son was dying their own council of 12 on

2736

01:57:37,030 --> 01:57:34,560

their world

2737

01:57:39,669 --> 01:57:37,040

sent out scouts throughout the universe

2738

01:57:41,990 --> 01:57:39,679

to try to find a planet

2739

01:57:44,629 --> 01:57:42,000

that they could um

2740

01:57:46,629 --> 01:57:44,639

move to or at least 25 of their

2741

01:57:49,109 --> 01:57:46,639

population

2742

01:57:52,070 --> 01:57:49,119

that had the ability to

2743

01:57:54,070 --> 01:57:52,080

to manipulate the portals could go to

2744

01:57:55,030 --> 01:57:54,080

and so that's how they ended up on the

2745

01:57:58,229 --> 01:57:55,040

earth

2746

01:58:02,629 --> 01:57:58,239

65 million years ago and the the end of

2747

01:58:04,629 --> 01:58:02,639

that cycle of uh that exodus that was

2748

01:58:07,189 --> 01:58:04,639

with you and steve bachmann

2749

01:58:08,790 --> 01:58:07,199

and mike kincaid my son grady johnson

2750

01:58:12,870 --> 01:58:08,800

right right right

2751

01:58:15,750 --> 01:58:12,880

um and this uh this recording

2752

01:58:18,830 --> 01:58:15,760

uh was done

2753

01:58:20,870 --> 01:58:18,840

about a year ago no two years

2754

01:58:22,070 --> 01:58:20,880

ago right

2755

01:58:23,750 --> 01:58:22,080

yeah

2756

01:58:26,149 --> 01:58:23,760

so come you should be positive about

2757

01:58:28,229 --> 01:58:26,159

living with us yes and the i've only got

2758

01:58:30,070 --> 01:58:28,239

a few seconds left um

2759

01:58:33,109 --> 01:58:30,080

and the melodic scream which was

2760

01:58:35,510 --> 01:58:33,119

beautiful no doubt uh that was july of

2761

01:58:36,550 --> 01:58:35,520

2018 so these are these are fairly

2762

01:58:37,990 --> 01:58:36,560

recent

2763

01:58:38,790 --> 01:58:38,000

oh yeah

2764

01:58:41,510 --> 01:58:38,800

yeah

2765

01:58:44,790 --> 01:58:41,520

it doesn't end i have a ton of

2766

01:58:46,709 --> 01:58:44,800

recordings that i didn't send to you

2767

01:58:48,950 --> 01:58:46,719

i have a ton of evidence that i haven't

2768

01:58:51,189 --> 01:58:48,960

put out there yet let's take our break

2769

01:58:55,750 --> 01:58:51,199

right here our guest tonight dr matthew

2770

01:58:59,430 --> 01:58:57,669

i like that we will take our break right

2771

01:59:09,430 --> 01:58:59,440

here we'll come back and start posting

2772

01:59:17,030 --> 01:59:11,709

hi everybody this

2773

01:59:20,550 --> 01:59:19,510

this is kgra digital broadcasting

2774

01:59:24,229 --> 01:59:20,560

station

2775

01:59:26,070 --> 01:59:24,239

salt lake city utah van buren arkansas

2776

01:59:28,149 --> 01:59:26,080

why is it we're not very good with our

2777

01:59:29,910 --> 01:59:28,159

health regiment until it's too late we

2778

01:59:31,750 --> 01:59:29,920

don't put oil in the car until the

2779

01:59:34,550 --> 01:59:31,760

engine blows up when the body's out of

2780

01:59:36,790 --> 01:59:34,560

balance your health is not so good give

2781

01:59:39,990 --> 01:59:36,800

your body some love log on to get the

2782

01:59:41,990 --> 01:59:40,000

tea.com that's get the tea dot com try

2783

01:59:45,030 --> 01:59:42,000

our life change tea which cleanses you

2784

01:59:46,709 --> 01:59:45,040

from harmful intruders a clean colon is

2785

01:59:48,709 --> 01:59:46,719

one of the ways to bring the body in

2786

01:59:50,790 --> 01:59:48,719

balance we also carry organic

2787

01:59:53,510 --> 01:59:50,800

supplements to help you get where you

2788

01:59:55,910 --> 01:59:53,520

need to go so do your body a favor log

2789

01:59:58,070 --> 01:59:55,920

on to get the tea.com that's get the

2790

02:00:00,310 --> 01:59:58,080

ttea.com

2791

02:00:02,709 --> 02:00:00,320

you can even visit our sales page to

2792

02:00:05,030 --> 02:00:02,719

save some dough does anybody call money

2793

02:00:07,109 --> 02:00:05,040

dough anymore anyway if you're looking

2794

02:00:10,470 --> 02:00:07,119

for short helpful health tips go to

2795

02:00:13,430 --> 02:00:10,480

youtube and punch in health matters now

2796

02:00:14,629 --> 02:00:13,440

that's health matters now

2797

02:00:18,310 --> 02:00:14,639

so

2798

02:00:20,629 --> 02:00:18,320

log on to getthet.com shop get balanced

2799

02:00:22,790 --> 02:00:20,639

then learn some cool tips at health

2800

02:00:26,070 --> 02:00:22,800

matters now you'll be glad you did

2801
02:00:28,310 --> 02:00:26,080
that's get the tea.com

2802
02:00:32,629 --> 02:00:28,320
contact for current news and trending

2803
02:00:37,830 --> 02:00:34,390
this is jimmy church of fade to black

2804
02:00:40,950 --> 02:00:37,840
and i only drink fade to black blend

2805
02:00:42,629 --> 02:00:40,960
coffee from river moon just click on the

2806
02:00:44,310 --> 02:00:42,639
river moon coffee banner at

2807
02:00:48,390 --> 02:00:44,320
jimmychurchradio.com

2808
02:00:51,030 --> 02:00:48,400
promo code f2b blend

2809
02:00:54,149 --> 02:00:51,040
this is the only way forward

2810
02:00:58,970 --> 02:00:54,159
this is

2811
02:01:02,870 --> 02:00:58,980
contact jgra radio.com

2812
02:01:04,709 --> 02:01:02,880
[Music]

2813
02:01:07,669 --> 02:01:04,719

when you're in the house for longer

2814

02:01:10,149 --> 02:01:07,679

periods of time you can see them flying

2815

02:01:11,830 --> 02:01:10,159

or running across the floor

2816

02:01:15,189 --> 02:01:11,840

ooh yuck

2817

02:01:19,430 --> 02:01:15,199

they're unhealthy gross and disgusting

2818

02:01:22,550 --> 02:01:19,440

bugs i loathe bugs we keep a clean home

2819

02:01:24,629 --> 02:01:22,560

but occasionally bugs show up well i

2820

02:01:28,470 --> 02:01:24,639

found something that is tougher than

2821

02:01:31,750 --> 02:01:28,480

bugs orange guard on contact it kills

2822

02:01:35,350 --> 02:01:31,760

hidden bugs including ants roaches and

2823

02:01:36,470 --> 02:01:35,360

fleas plus orange guard is a residual

2824

02:01:38,470 --> 02:01:36,480

repellent

2825

02:01:41,189 --> 02:01:38,480

all of the ingredients of orange guard

2826
02:01:42,390 --> 02:01:41,199
are on the fda generally recognized as

2827
02:01:44,709 --> 02:01:42,400
safe list

2828
02:01:48,470 --> 02:01:44,719
orange guard may be used around food

2829
02:01:50,470 --> 02:01:48,480
humans and pets it comes with a 30-day

2830
02:01:52,709 --> 02:01:50,480
money-back guarantee

2831
02:01:54,550 --> 02:01:52,719
orange guard available at

2832
02:01:56,960 --> 02:01:54,560
orangeguard.com

2833
02:01:58,229 --> 02:01:56,970
whole foods and ace hardware

2834
02:02:01,510 --> 02:01:58,239
[Music]

2835
02:02:04,229 --> 02:02:01,520
gold loves chaos uncertainty and

2836
02:02:06,149 --> 02:02:04,239
disarray history shows us what gold does

2837
02:02:07,910 --> 02:02:06,159
when people aren't sure aren't sure

2838
02:02:10,709 --> 02:02:07,920

about the government the stock market

2839

02:02:13,430 --> 02:02:10,719

their jobs or their retirement savings

2840

02:02:15,350 --> 02:02:13,440

our national debt is skyrocketing gold

2841

02:02:17,510 --> 02:02:15,360

and other precious metals are a defense

2842

02:02:20,310 --> 02:02:17,520

measure against inflation and a stock

2843

02:02:22,629 --> 02:02:20,320

market that might take years to recover

2844

02:02:24,870 --> 02:02:22,639

so what can you do right now to protect

2845

02:02:26,629 --> 02:02:24,880

yourself called united gold group we

2846

02:02:29,830 --> 02:02:26,639

offer gold and other precious metals

2847

02:02:31,430 --> 02:02:29,840

delivered securely within 72 hours are

2848

02:02:33,910 --> 02:02:31,440

you worried about the stock market we

2849

02:02:38,310 --> 02:02:33,920

can also help you set up a real gold or

2850

02:02:40,550 --> 02:02:38,320

silver ira or a 401k safe and secure

2851
02:02:43,910 --> 02:02:40,560
united gold group makes gold ownership

2852
02:02:46,390 --> 02:02:43,920
affordable call now and get up to 2500

2853
02:02:51,430 --> 02:02:46,400
in free gold or silver with a qualified

2854
02:02:51,440 --> 02:02:54,030
that's

2855
02:03:04,570 --> 02:02:55,669
800-753-85534 or visit

2856
02:03:09,270 --> 02:03:07,430
[Applause]

2857
02:03:13,030 --> 02:03:09,280
you want to know a secret

2858
02:03:14,390 --> 02:03:13,040
i love police i really love ponies i'm

2859
02:03:16,629 --> 02:03:14,400
serious

2860
02:03:17,990 --> 02:03:16,639
i couldn't stay sane without pawn mr

2861
02:03:20,070 --> 02:03:18,000
brush

2862
02:03:26,550 --> 02:03:20,080
why fade to black

2863
02:03:31,270 --> 02:03:28,709

this is fade to black with jimmy church

2864

02:03:35,910 --> 02:03:31,280

on the game changer radio network and

2865

02:03:51,430 --> 02:03:35,920

kgra the global radio alliance

2866

02:03:53,030 --> 02:03:51,440

[Music]

2867

02:03:54,550 --> 02:03:53,040

welcome back fade to black i'm your host

2868

02:03:56,390 --> 02:03:54,560

jimmy church our guest tonight dr

2869

02:04:00,470 --> 02:03:56,400

matthew johnson

2870

02:04:03,750 --> 02:04:00,480

we're discussing the reality of bigfoot

2871

02:04:05,510 --> 02:04:03,760

now we just went through uh a bunch of

2872

02:04:07,830 --> 02:04:05,520

audio files in the last segment

2873

02:04:10,149 --> 02:04:07,840

absolutely fascinating

2874

02:04:12,870 --> 02:04:10,159

and now we're going to go through we've

2875

02:04:14,870 --> 02:04:12,880

got quite a few images here

2876

02:04:17,030 --> 02:04:14,880

and um

2877

02:04:18,870 --> 02:04:17,040

uh now i'm gonna set this up for matthew

2878

02:04:19,830 --> 02:04:18,880

i've already posted them up in in

2879

02:04:22,629 --> 02:04:19,840

twitter

2880

02:04:27,189 --> 02:04:22,639

and it says first set four of four

2881

02:04:28,149 --> 02:04:27,199

and these images matthew are the one

2882

02:04:31,189 --> 02:04:28,159

uh

2883

02:04:35,430 --> 02:04:31,199

a

2884

02:04:39,669 --> 02:04:35,440

trees

2885

02:04:41,030 --> 02:04:39,679

and then you've done um some

2886

02:04:43,669 --> 02:04:41,040

enhancement

2887

02:04:44,790 --> 02:04:43,679

of that original photograph now i'm

2888

02:04:46,629 --> 02:04:44,800

pulling up

2889

02:04:48,390 --> 02:04:46,639

the original photograph here it's

2890

02:04:51,270 --> 02:04:48,400

labeled 111

2891

02:04:53,270 --> 02:04:51,280

and you can you can clearly see between

2892

02:04:56,470 --> 02:04:53,280

the two trees

2893

02:04:58,069 --> 02:04:56,480

something is back there right and

2894

02:05:01,030 --> 02:04:58,079

um now

2895

02:05:03,270 --> 02:05:01,040

my question is this

2896

02:05:05,109 --> 02:05:03,280

in these images

2897

02:05:10,709 --> 02:05:05,119

is the head

2898

02:05:16,310 --> 02:05:13,990

i i apologize i wish i knew which

2899

02:05:19,430 --> 02:05:16,320

pictures you were looking at

2900

02:05:21,430 --> 02:05:19,440

i is there some way that i can see

2901
02:05:24,310 --> 02:05:21,440
the pictures that are showing there if

2902
02:05:25,430 --> 02:05:24,320
you go to my twitter feed

2903
02:05:27,669 --> 02:05:25,440
f2b

2904
02:05:30,470 --> 02:05:27,679
you can see them

2905
02:05:33,510 --> 02:05:30,480
yeah unfortunately i apologize i'm not

2906
02:05:35,270 --> 02:05:33,520
on twitter well it looks

2907
02:05:37,589 --> 02:05:35,280
my

2908
02:05:41,189 --> 02:05:37,599
talking about this one

2909
02:05:47,189 --> 02:05:42,069
no

2910
02:05:51,589 --> 02:05:50,069
it's it's it's two trees

2911
02:05:54,320 --> 02:05:51,599
and then

2912
02:05:55,669 --> 02:05:54,330
bigfoot is standing there

2913
02:05:56,790 --> 02:05:55,679

[Music]

2914

02:05:58,709 --> 02:05:56,800

and

2915

02:06:06,629 --> 02:05:58,719

no

2916

02:06:09,270 --> 02:06:06,639

is the enlar oh show me that again

2917

02:06:14,270 --> 02:06:09,280

okay um

2918

02:06:19,669 --> 02:06:18,470

no no that's not it it's two trees two

2919

02:06:22,629 --> 02:06:19,679

trees

2920

02:06:24,390 --> 02:06:22,639

right in the the first image

2921

02:06:27,910 --> 02:06:24,400

is two trees

2922

02:06:30,550 --> 02:06:29,189

no

2923

02:06:32,550 --> 02:06:30,560

we'll get to that

2924

02:06:34,390 --> 02:06:32,560

well i have a lot of pictures yes yes

2925

02:06:36,629 --> 02:06:34,400

yes i have a lot of pictures so go ahead

2926
02:06:39,109 --> 02:06:36,639
and describe what i am going to tell you

2927
02:06:42,229 --> 02:06:39,119
is all these pictures that i sent to you

2928
02:06:44,390 --> 02:06:42,239
were taken on our former property that

2929
02:06:46,709 --> 02:06:44,400
we just moved away from

2930
02:06:49,189 --> 02:06:46,719
and all these pictures that you're

2931
02:06:52,470 --> 02:06:49,199
sharing with your listeners

2932
02:06:54,470 --> 02:06:52,480
were taken within 100 feet of our house

2933
02:06:57,270 --> 02:06:54,480
it looks like okay

2934
02:06:59,510 --> 02:06:57,280
this is what i said see i i really need

2935
02:07:02,390 --> 02:06:59,520
your your help on this

2936
02:07:03,510 --> 02:07:02,400
it looks like bigfoot's

2937
02:07:04,950 --> 02:07:03,520
head

2938
02:07:07,669 --> 02:07:04,960

is

2939

02:07:08,550 --> 02:07:07,679

lighter in color than the body

2940

02:07:10,310 --> 02:07:08,560

okay

2941

02:07:12,069 --> 02:07:10,320

is that uh

2942

02:07:13,750 --> 02:07:12,079

i feel like now since you don't

2943

02:07:17,109 --> 02:07:13,760

understand i'm

2944

02:07:19,270 --> 02:07:17,119

not seeing this correctly

2945

02:07:20,629 --> 02:07:19,280

yeah and i apologize unless i see the

2946

02:07:23,030 --> 02:07:20,639

picture i

2947

02:07:25,189 --> 02:07:23,040

can't really comment other than just to

2948

02:07:27,990 --> 02:07:25,199

tell your listeners that they were all

2949

02:07:30,390 --> 02:07:28,000

taken on our property within a hundred

2950

02:07:33,589 --> 02:07:30,400

feet of our house

2951
02:07:35,830 --> 02:07:33,599
words of the encouragement are once

2952
02:07:37,910 --> 02:07:35,840
again as i said earlier in a different

2953
02:07:40,629 --> 02:07:37,920
segment you don't have to go way deep in

2954
02:07:42,470 --> 02:07:40,639
the world to come and

2955
02:07:45,350 --> 02:07:42,480
if you have trees in your backyard you

2956
02:07:47,750 --> 02:07:45,360
can start right there okay i am going to

2957
02:07:50,390 --> 02:07:47,760
do this i'm going to

2958
02:07:51,830 --> 02:07:50,400
uh send you the pictures i need i need

2959
02:07:54,149 --> 02:07:51,840
clarification

2960
02:07:55,510 --> 02:07:54,159
i need to know what's going on with this

2961
02:07:57,669 --> 02:07:55,520
so okay

2962
02:07:58,790 --> 02:07:57,679
just uh let me do this i have the

2963
02:08:01,109 --> 02:07:58,800

ability

2964

02:08:02,069 --> 02:08:01,119

to do a couple of things

2965

02:08:03,270 --> 02:08:02,079

this one

2966

02:08:06,550 --> 02:08:03,280

um

2967

02:08:10,709 --> 02:08:07,430

uh

2968

02:08:13,270 --> 02:08:10,719

no okay so just stay right there

2969

02:08:16,550 --> 02:08:13,280

and i am going to drop these this is

2970

02:08:21,060 --> 02:08:17,830

okay

2971

02:08:31,830 --> 02:08:22,470

[Music]

2972

02:08:34,950 --> 02:08:31,840

is it still uploading

2973

02:08:38,149 --> 02:08:34,960

oh here it is okay i have it here okay

2974

02:08:41,669 --> 02:08:38,159

now stay there matthew

2975

02:08:44,149 --> 02:08:41,679

i'm gonna drop this into our little chat

2976

02:08:48,629 --> 02:08:44,159

and this is the

2977

02:08:48,639 --> 02:08:52,360

here

2978

02:08:56,790 --> 02:08:54,229

[Music]

2979

02:08:57,830 --> 02:08:56,800

and i got fast computers okay

2980

02:08:59,510 --> 02:08:57,840

now

2981

02:09:02,629 --> 02:08:59,520

check out the chat

2982

02:09:06,310 --> 02:09:04,629

oh okay

2983

02:09:08,790 --> 02:09:06,320

yes that one

2984

02:09:11,510 --> 02:09:08,800

so that was actually up in the area area

2985

02:09:14,550 --> 02:09:11,520

of the oregon caves and it's between two

2986

02:09:17,350 --> 02:09:14,560

trees but that's also the bigger picture

2987

02:09:19,270 --> 02:09:17,360

near an x there's an x nearby

2988

02:09:22,069 --> 02:09:19,280

so i don't know if you have that larger

2989

02:09:24,310 --> 02:09:22,079

picture that i believe i sent to you

2990

02:09:26,790 --> 02:09:24,320

associated with that picture but

2991

02:09:29,189 --> 02:09:26,800

that was driving off the mountain coming

2992

02:09:32,310 --> 02:09:29,199

down the road we actually stopped

2993

02:09:33,589 --> 02:09:32,320

to take pictures with the giant x in the

2994

02:09:34,629 --> 02:09:33,599

background

2995

02:09:36,950 --> 02:09:34,639

and then

2996

02:09:39,189 --> 02:09:36,960

somebody noticed that later in when we

2997

02:09:41,189 --> 02:09:39,199

were zooming in on the picks

2998

02:09:44,629 --> 02:09:41,199

that that um happened to be there so

2999

02:09:46,709 --> 02:09:44,639

that was not in our backyard okay now

3000

02:09:49,990 --> 02:09:46,719

look at the second image that's the

3001
02:09:53,990 --> 02:09:50,000
third enhanced one yes that looks to me

3002
02:09:57,589 --> 02:09:54,000
like bigfoot's head is a different color

3003
02:09:59,669 --> 02:09:57,599
well it's it's got flesh the skin color

3004
02:10:00,390 --> 02:09:59,679
is different than the darker hair color

3005
02:10:03,350 --> 02:10:00,400
right

3006
02:10:05,669 --> 02:10:03,360
the whole head is not all hairy

3007
02:10:07,109 --> 02:10:05,679
right that's that's my point this is

3008
02:10:09,430 --> 02:10:07,119
fascinating

3009
02:10:10,629 --> 02:10:09,440
now is this is this

3010
02:10:13,270 --> 02:10:10,639
um

3011
02:10:15,910 --> 02:10:13,280
is this what genre looks like

3012
02:10:18,149 --> 02:10:15,920
well okay so you need to think about

3013
02:10:20,870 --> 02:10:18,159

them the same way

3014

02:10:22,310 --> 02:10:20,880

about us humans right right we all look

3015

02:10:24,950 --> 02:10:22,320

different we all come in different

3016

02:10:27,830 --> 02:10:24,960

shapes and sizes different colors

3017

02:10:29,189 --> 02:10:27,840

different um skull shapes nose shapes

3018

02:10:32,069 --> 02:10:29,199

chin shapes

3019

02:10:32,950 --> 02:10:32,079

so they're equally diverse in their

3020

02:10:34,629 --> 02:10:32,960

appearance

3021

02:10:37,109 --> 02:10:34,639

[Music]

3022

02:10:39,669 --> 02:10:37,119

this is just fascinating to me

3023

02:10:42,310 --> 02:10:39,679

absolutely fascinating okay so now i'm

3024

02:10:45,750 --> 02:10:42,320

going to uh

3025

02:10:47,430 --> 02:10:45,760

send you the next image this

3026

02:10:49,350 --> 02:10:47,440

let me look at the clock man i knew we

3027

02:10:50,950 --> 02:10:49,360

were going to run out of time and we are

3028

02:10:53,830 --> 02:10:50,960

already there

3029

02:10:57,270 --> 02:10:53,840

um this next image

3030

02:11:00,069 --> 02:10:58,629

this one

3031

02:11:02,069 --> 02:11:00,079

i'm gonna send this to you so you know

3032

02:11:08,229 --> 02:11:02,079

which one we're talking about

3033

02:11:11,990 --> 02:11:10,870

and this one to me is crazy town this is

3034

02:11:13,109 --> 02:11:12,000

excellent

3035

02:11:14,310 --> 02:11:13,119

okay

3036

02:11:15,669 --> 02:11:14,320

so

3037

02:11:17,270 --> 02:11:15,679

next yes

3038

02:11:19,669 --> 02:11:17,280

that's a young one

3039

02:11:20,550 --> 02:11:19,679

probably about 75 feet away from our

3040

02:11:23,669 --> 02:11:20,560

house

3041

02:11:25,430 --> 02:11:23,679

um back in the trees i was given a mind

3042

02:11:28,709 --> 02:11:25,440

speak a lot of the pictures that i have

3043

02:11:31,270 --> 02:11:28,719

of them in our backyard i was asked to

3044

02:11:33,990 --> 02:11:31,280

take pictures now remember when i told

3045

02:11:36,790 --> 02:11:34,000

you they vibrate at a higher frequency

3046

02:11:40,470 --> 02:11:36,800

than our eyes can see but cats and dogs

3047

02:11:43,109 --> 02:11:40,480

can see them cameras can capture them so

3048

02:11:44,470 --> 02:11:43,119

i took pictures because i was asked to

3049

02:11:48,310 --> 02:11:44,480

take pictures

3050

02:11:51,109 --> 02:11:48,320

but i did not see them but the camera

3051
02:11:53,430 --> 02:11:51,119
captured them

3052
02:11:54,470 --> 02:11:53,440
the uh and what's the distance on this

3053
02:11:59,189 --> 02:11:54,480
one

3054
02:12:01,750 --> 02:11:59,199
was about 75 feet away from the house

3055
02:12:04,629 --> 02:12:01,760
probably about

3056
02:12:06,629 --> 02:12:04,639
50 60 feet away from me and that's kind

3057
02:12:09,189 --> 02:12:06,639
of enlarged because

3058
02:12:11,830 --> 02:12:09,199
the pitcher is you know farther back and

3059
02:12:13,189 --> 02:12:11,840
i had to zoom in and large zoom in and

3060
02:12:15,430 --> 02:12:13,199
large

3061
02:12:19,750 --> 02:12:15,440
to to pull this out

3062
02:12:22,950 --> 02:12:19,760
okay the next one i'm calling this the

3063
02:12:24,470 --> 02:12:22,960

and it is you know the pickup truck with

3064

02:12:26,310 --> 02:12:24,480

the generator

3065

02:12:27,990 --> 02:12:26,320

oh yeah yeah yeah so that one's coming

3066

02:12:29,350 --> 02:12:28,000

up next because we've been talking about

3067

02:12:32,709 --> 02:12:29,360

this all night

3068

02:12:34,550 --> 02:12:32,719

and now everybody can see now i've seen

3069

02:12:36,550 --> 02:12:34,560

the generator before but i've never

3070

02:12:38,550 --> 02:12:36,560

published a picture

3071

02:12:41,270 --> 02:12:38,560

and uh

3072

02:12:43,270 --> 02:12:41,280

and so now it's up now if do you need to

3073

02:12:45,430 --> 02:12:43,280

see this picture or no i don't need to

3074

02:12:48,550 --> 02:12:45,440

see that picture okay so that's pictures

3075

02:12:51,589 --> 02:12:48,560

of myself steve bachman and mike kinkade

3076

02:12:53,350 --> 02:12:51,599

and that's up at the southern oregon

3077

02:12:56,709 --> 02:12:53,360

interaction area

3078

02:12:59,830 --> 02:12:56,719

the morning before the night of the

3079

02:13:01,350 --> 02:12:59,840

exodus and what was so great when steve

3080

02:13:04,550 --> 02:13:01,360

was on the show

3081

02:13:07,030 --> 02:13:04,560

um he describes the generator but i

3082

02:13:09,430 --> 02:13:07,040

don't believe we posted pictures of it

3083

02:13:11,750 --> 02:13:09,440

um but uh

3084

02:13:12,950 --> 02:13:11,760

you know how it ran the problem with the

3085

02:13:15,990 --> 02:13:12,960

batteries

3086

02:13:19,109 --> 02:13:16,000

yes right that whole thing yeah so uh

3087

02:13:21,189 --> 02:13:19,119

describe uh to everybody uh the

3088

02:13:23,669 --> 02:13:21,199

generator which is sitting on the

3089

02:13:26,069 --> 02:13:23,679

tailgate so there are two deep cycle

3090

02:13:28,790 --> 02:13:26,079

marine batteries that draws energy from

3091

02:13:31,189 --> 02:13:28,800

that through the inverter to the wheeled

3092

02:13:34,390 --> 02:13:31,199

device the wheeled device has 16

3093

02:13:36,709 --> 02:13:34,400

powerful magnets when it spins around it

3094

02:13:38,950 --> 02:13:36,719

generates free energy when you're

3095

02:13:41,910 --> 02:13:38,960

standing near it you can feel that

3096

02:13:44,790 --> 02:13:41,920

energy pulsating off the device

3097

02:13:46,629 --> 02:13:44,800

okay and with that energy it cycles it

3098

02:13:48,390 --> 02:13:46,639

back through the inverter back to the

3099

02:13:51,589 --> 02:13:48,400

batteries and keeps the batteries

3100

02:13:53,430 --> 02:13:51,599

charged so essentially the batteries do

3101
02:13:56,069 --> 02:13:53,440
not run out of juice

3102
02:14:00,149 --> 02:13:56,079
while it's creating free energy

3103
02:14:03,750 --> 02:14:00,159
additional energy okay and steve tested

3104
02:14:04,790 --> 02:14:03,760
it and ran it and it the batteries never

3105
02:14:09,510 --> 02:14:04,800
ever

3106
02:14:12,790 --> 02:14:09,520
first night we ran it for two and a half

3107
02:14:14,870 --> 02:14:12,800
hours and the batteries died

3108
02:14:17,430 --> 02:14:14,880
it was like what the heck steve was

3109
02:14:19,350 --> 02:14:17,440
perplexed well it turns out

3110
02:14:22,149 --> 02:14:19,360
that you know and they managed to bring

3111
02:14:24,229 --> 02:14:22,159
a couple thousand over that first night

3112
02:14:25,270 --> 02:14:24,239
and it turns out that they were drawing

3113
02:14:28,229 --> 02:14:25,280

energy

3114

02:14:30,709 --> 02:14:28,239

from the magnet magnetic pulsating

3115

02:14:32,790 --> 02:14:30,719

device the wheel and from the batteries

3116

02:14:34,709 --> 02:14:32,800

so they drain the batteries well then

3117

02:14:35,990 --> 02:14:34,719

steve had to go home the next day so

3118

02:14:38,470 --> 02:14:36,000

mike and i

3119

02:14:40,310 --> 02:14:38,480

went to auto parts store and got more

3120

02:14:42,390 --> 02:14:40,320

batteries

3121

02:14:45,430 --> 02:14:42,400

and charged them all up and went back up

3122

02:14:46,310 --> 02:14:45,440

to the mountain and we decided to start

3123

02:14:49,750 --> 02:14:46,320

with

3124

02:14:52,950 --> 02:14:49,760

steve bachman's two batteries

3125

02:14:56,229 --> 02:14:52,960

that drained and we recharged

3126

02:14:58,870 --> 02:14:56,239

fully and

3127

02:15:01,189 --> 02:14:58,880

the genu heard us talking about and

3128

02:15:02,550 --> 02:15:01,199

speculating why those batteries got

3129

02:15:04,629 --> 02:15:02,560

drained and we told them leave the

3130

02:15:07,430 --> 02:15:04,639

batteries alone just take the energy off

3131

02:15:09,030 --> 02:15:07,440

the wheel so that next night it ran for

3132

02:15:11,830 --> 02:15:09,040

several hours

3133

02:15:14,069 --> 02:15:11,840

and those same batteries

3134

02:15:15,109 --> 02:15:14,079

that drained within two hours the first

3135

02:15:18,470 --> 02:15:15,119

night

3136

02:15:20,149 --> 02:15:18,480

kept going and going and going for hours

3137

02:15:23,109 --> 02:15:20,159

and were fully charged when the whole

3138

02:15:27,030 --> 02:15:23,119

exodus was over with because they left

3139

02:15:29,510 --> 02:15:27,040

the batteries alone now how did you

3140

02:15:33,030 --> 02:15:29,520

figure out because you know this is a

3141

02:15:36,390 --> 02:15:33,040

tesla device based on a tesla design

3142

02:15:39,589 --> 02:15:36,400

um but tesla didn't design this to be a

3143

02:15:42,390 --> 02:15:39,599

portal between planets right well and it

3144

02:15:45,430 --> 02:15:42,400

didn't create the portal it gave them

3145

02:15:47,910 --> 02:15:45,440

the energy to keep the portals open on

3146

02:15:49,830 --> 02:15:47,920

both ends now that's my question though

3147

02:15:51,830 --> 02:15:49,840

okay so you answered the question before

3148

02:15:52,950 --> 02:15:51,840

i asked the question so let's okay let's

3149

02:15:56,229 --> 02:15:52,960

back up

3150

02:16:01,430 --> 02:15:56,239

how how did you figure out

3151
02:16:03,030 --> 02:16:01,440
that the byproduct of this uh tesla

3152
02:16:06,550 --> 02:16:03,040
device

3153
02:16:10,069 --> 02:16:06,560
was able to power the portals

3154
02:16:12,629 --> 02:16:10,079
able to empower the john new to keep the

3155
02:16:13,669 --> 02:16:12,639
portals open correct

3156
02:16:14,470 --> 02:16:13,679
okay

3157
02:16:17,270 --> 02:16:14,480
um

3158
02:16:22,310 --> 02:16:19,990
when adam davies and john carlson were

3159
02:16:25,350 --> 02:16:22,320
visiting the southern oregon habituation

3160
02:16:27,910 --> 02:16:25,360
area in 2014

3161
02:16:29,910 --> 02:16:27,920
they accidentally stumbled onto a portal

3162
02:16:31,830 --> 02:16:29,920
in the area i had been there for eight

3163
02:16:34,469 --> 02:16:31,840

years i saw a light flashing on the

3164

02:16:36,549 --> 02:16:34,479

trees in front of me figuring a car was

3165

02:16:38,469 --> 02:16:36,559

driving up the logging road behind me i

3166

02:16:39,910 --> 02:16:38,479

turned around there was no vehicle i

3167

02:16:41,669 --> 02:16:39,920

could never figure out where this

3168

02:16:43,589 --> 02:16:41,679

flashing light on the trees in front of

3169

02:16:45,349 --> 02:16:43,599

me was coming from you know it was

3170

02:16:48,070 --> 02:16:45,359

coming from behind but i never saw the

3171

02:16:50,309 --> 02:16:48,080

source so they stumbled onto a portal

3172

02:16:52,950 --> 02:16:50,319

there was all this portal incident

3173

02:16:55,429 --> 02:16:52,960

through haha and there's

3174

02:16:57,110 --> 02:16:55,439

some misunderstanding on their part as

3175

02:16:59,830 --> 02:16:57,120

far as what the portal was really all

3176

02:17:02,230 --> 02:16:59,840

about you know i'm saying it's all tied

3177

02:17:05,110 --> 02:17:02,240

together they're saying that one end of

3178

02:17:06,870 --> 02:17:05,120

the of the cul-de-sac was activity with

3179

02:17:09,669 --> 02:17:06,880

bigfoot on the other end of the

3180

02:17:12,230 --> 02:17:09,679

cul-de-sac was a portal and a gateway to

3181

02:17:14,389 --> 02:17:12,240

hell with demons how lucky am i i should

3182

02:17:16,629 --> 02:17:14,399

buy a lottery ticket i have all this

3183

02:17:18,790 --> 02:17:16,639

stuff going on in one place at one time

3184

02:17:20,309 --> 02:17:18,800

well it wasn't a portal to hell with

3185

02:17:22,950 --> 02:17:20,319

demons so anyway

3186

02:17:26,150 --> 02:17:22,960

i managed after a year to problem solve

3187

02:17:29,030 --> 02:17:26,160

and figure out how to reopen the portal

3188

02:17:31,030 --> 02:17:29,040

and then i reopened the portal several

3189

02:17:33,589 --> 02:17:31,040

times over the following summer with

3190

02:17:36,629 --> 02:17:33,599

several witnesses with me

3191

02:17:38,709 --> 02:17:36,639

okay and so the jean knew

3192

02:17:40,709 --> 02:17:38,719

you know we're pleased that i finally

3193

02:17:43,030 --> 02:17:40,719

figured out how to reopen the portals

3194

02:17:45,190 --> 02:17:43,040

and then they asked for my help to put

3195

02:17:47,830 --> 02:17:45,200

together a team to

3196

02:17:48,950 --> 02:17:47,840

to help them with the exodus and i'm

3197

02:17:51,270 --> 02:17:48,960

like i'm

3198

02:17:53,589 --> 02:17:51,280

you know i'm a psychologist

3199

02:17:55,589 --> 02:17:53,599

i'm all thumbs when it comes to my hands

3200

02:17:58,309 --> 02:17:55,599

and making things but i can i know

3201

02:18:01,669 --> 02:17:58,319

people i can put a team together well i

3202

02:18:03,990 --> 02:18:01,679

was on coast coast am

3203

02:18:05,830 --> 02:18:04,000

and i talked about

3204

02:18:07,830 --> 02:18:05,840

the whole portal thing

3205

02:18:10,790 --> 02:18:07,840

and robert golka

3206

02:18:14,230 --> 02:18:10,800

retired mit physicist

3207

02:18:16,469 --> 02:18:14,240

heard the program contacted me

3208

02:18:19,030 --> 02:18:16,479

said he had been researching the

3209

02:18:21,349 --> 02:18:19,040

bermuda triangle

3210

02:18:23,830 --> 02:18:21,359

and there was a similar portal

3211

02:18:26,549 --> 02:18:23,840

phenomenon there that fit what i was

3212

02:18:28,790 --> 02:18:26,559

describing about so and he wanted to

3213

02:18:30,870 --> 02:18:28,800

learn more and so i told him about

3214

02:18:32,549 --> 02:18:30,880

portals bigfoot blah blah blah he said

3215

02:18:34,629 --> 02:18:32,559

okay i'd like to help you

3216

02:18:36,549 --> 02:18:34,639

but then it turned out like a week later

3217

02:18:39,190 --> 02:18:36,559

he wanted to kill a bigfoot and bring

3218

02:18:42,389 --> 02:18:39,200

the body in which totally wiped that out

3219

02:18:45,030 --> 02:18:42,399

and then so i'm like back to square one

3220

02:18:48,230 --> 02:18:45,040

i don't have my team i thought i had an

3221

02:18:50,709 --> 02:18:48,240

mit physicist on my team right but now

3222

02:18:52,950 --> 02:18:50,719

i've got nobody and then out of the blue

3223

02:18:54,709 --> 02:18:52,960

i get this email from steve bachman

3224

02:18:55,750 --> 02:18:54,719

saying i've been watching your youtube

3225

02:18:57,750 --> 02:18:55,760

channels

3226

02:19:00,150 --> 02:18:57,760

and you're one of the two people i

3227

02:19:02,389 --> 02:19:00,160

believe who are legit and i would like

3228

02:19:04,870 --> 02:19:02,399

to come down to your area

3229

02:19:07,349 --> 02:19:04,880

and so oh by the way he attaches a

3230

02:19:09,910 --> 02:19:07,359

picture of this electromagnetic

3231

02:19:12,150 --> 02:19:09,920

pulsating device based off tesla's

3232

02:19:14,549 --> 02:19:12,160

design and i'm going whoa

3233

02:19:17,830 --> 02:19:14,559

yes i'd love for you to come down

3234

02:19:19,110 --> 02:19:17,840

and um so steve bachmann goes from being

3235

02:19:22,629 --> 02:19:19,120

youtube

3236

02:19:25,270 --> 02:19:22,639

viewer researcher to smack dab in the

3237

02:19:29,429 --> 02:19:25,280

middle of the exodus so he's going like

3238

02:19:31,270 --> 02:19:29,439

120 miles per hour in 2.5 seconds

3239

02:19:33,509 --> 02:19:31,280

from behind the computer screen to the

3240

02:19:36,870 --> 02:19:33,519

exodus imagine what that was like for

3241

02:19:39,110 --> 02:19:36,880

him yeah amazing absolutely absolutely

3242

02:19:42,150 --> 02:19:39,120

um this next uh

3243

02:19:46,389 --> 02:19:42,160

series of photographs

3244

02:19:47,349 --> 02:19:46,399

um i have called the x's

3245

02:19:50,790 --> 02:19:47,359

and

3246

02:19:53,670 --> 02:19:50,800

uh you sent them to me as a set of exes

3247

02:19:56,150 --> 02:19:53,680

so i think i've got this correct

3248

02:19:59,349 --> 02:19:56,160

everybody if i don't i'll post some more

3249

02:20:04,309 --> 02:19:59,359

but let me go with these four

3250

02:20:05,750 --> 02:20:04,319

uh right now and here we go with the x's

3251

02:20:08,230 --> 02:20:05,760

which we have been talking about all

3252

02:20:09,429 --> 02:20:08,240

night now uh let's set this up for

3253

02:20:11,110 --> 02:20:09,439

everybody

3254

02:20:13,510 --> 02:20:11,120

uh what is

3255

02:20:16,150 --> 02:20:13,520

what is an x

3256

02:20:18,389 --> 02:20:16,160

the x is a symbolic marker of their

3257

02:20:19,670 --> 02:20:18,399

territory so if you're out in your own

3258

02:20:22,230 --> 02:20:19,680

backyard

3259

02:20:25,030 --> 02:20:22,240

in the greenbelt behind your subdivision

3260

02:20:26,950 --> 02:20:25,040

or deep in the forest and you find

3261

02:20:28,550 --> 02:20:26,960

x's okay

3262

02:20:31,750 --> 02:20:28,560

they're there that's saying they're

3263

02:20:35,110 --> 02:20:31,760

there but that x is also

3264

02:20:39,510 --> 02:20:35,120

um the greek symbol for chi

3265

02:20:42,870 --> 02:20:39,520

c h i not not chi or chai or whatever

3266

02:20:46,389 --> 02:20:42,880

not the asian version but the greek

3267

02:20:49,670 --> 02:20:46,399

symbol chi which represents christ

3268

02:20:52,790 --> 02:20:49,680

okay which is why back to syria earlier

3269

02:20:55,110 --> 02:20:52,800

saying agathos which is greek for god is

3270

02:20:56,630 --> 02:20:55,120

good oh come you should be positive

3271

02:20:59,510 --> 02:20:56,640

about living with us

3272

02:21:02,630 --> 02:20:59,520

the x there are people of faith there

3273

02:21:05,510 --> 02:21:02,640

are people of christ the x

3274

02:21:08,389 --> 02:21:05,520

represents that and represents that they

3275

02:21:09,190 --> 02:21:08,399

are there so if you see the x they're

3276

02:21:10,950 --> 02:21:09,200

there

3277

02:21:13,670 --> 02:21:10,960

they're in your backyard they're in your

3278

02:21:16,469 --> 02:21:13,680

greenbelt they're they're in the forest

3279

02:21:18,870 --> 02:21:16,479

where you're looking around for them

3280

02:21:21,750 --> 02:21:18,880

and these these are big trees i mean

3281

02:21:25,510 --> 02:21:21,760

these aren't these aren't small and

3282

02:21:26,790 --> 02:21:25,520

um i i've seen numerous it's so of you

3283

02:21:28,389 --> 02:21:26,800

and some of them have been your

3284

02:21:29,590 --> 02:21:28,399

photographs but i've seen numerous

3285

02:21:30,550 --> 02:21:29,600

pictures

3286

02:21:33,349 --> 02:21:30,560

where

3287

02:21:36,150 --> 02:21:33,359

humans aren't doing these arrangements

3288

02:21:37,590 --> 02:21:36,160

no no they're they're just too big

3289

02:21:42,309 --> 02:21:37,600

exactly

3290

02:21:44,870 --> 02:21:42,319

and uh there's also i posted um

3291

02:21:47,270 --> 02:21:44,880

uh the picture that i think is one of

3292

02:21:48,630 --> 02:21:47,280

the best ones here i took a picture like

3293

02:21:52,870 --> 02:21:48,640

this myself

3294

02:21:55,030 --> 02:21:52,880

which is uh the 22-inch uh footprint

3295

02:21:57,590 --> 02:21:55,040

with the puma sock

3296

02:22:00,309 --> 02:21:57,600

yeah yeah yeah yeah okay so i i have a

3297

02:22:02,950 --> 02:22:00,319

size i'm six foot nine inches tall i

3298

02:22:04,870 --> 02:22:02,960

played college basketball i was asked to

3299

02:22:06,950 --> 02:22:04,880

try out for the new jersey nets in the

3300

02:22:09,030 --> 02:22:06,960

nba i turned them down to go after my

3301
02:22:11,190 --> 02:22:09,040
doctorate degree so you know i have

3302
02:22:13,349 --> 02:22:11,200
large hands i have large feet my feet

3303
02:22:16,710 --> 02:22:13,359
are size 16

3304
02:22:19,110 --> 02:22:16,720
they measure 14 and a half inches long

3305
02:22:21,910 --> 02:22:19,120
so i don't have a tiny little itty bitty

3306
02:22:23,270 --> 02:22:21,920
foot yet when you look at that cast next

3307
02:22:25,910 --> 02:22:23,280
to my foot

3308
02:22:27,590 --> 02:22:25,920
looks like i'm you know have a baby foot

3309
02:22:29,670 --> 02:22:27,600
that was a huge

3310
02:22:32,309 --> 02:22:29,680
footprint and then when you look at

3311
02:22:34,309 --> 02:22:32,319
source track which i didn't send it to

3312
02:22:35,510 --> 02:22:34,319
you i'm just telling you that one's 22

3313
02:22:42,630 --> 02:22:35,520

inches long

3314

02:22:44,750 --> 02:22:42,640

you're looking at

3315

02:22:46,630 --> 02:22:44,760

do you still have a jump shot

3316

02:22:49,110 --> 02:22:46,640

[Music]

3317

02:22:51,429 --> 02:22:49,120

you know what um those days have come

3318

02:22:54,389 --> 02:22:51,439

and gone but i used to be able to shoot

3319

02:22:56,870 --> 02:22:54,399

a three-point shot with about 70 percent

3320

02:22:58,950 --> 02:22:56,880

accuracy which is why the nets asked me

3321

02:23:01,830 --> 02:22:58,960

to try out for this yeah but that was

3322

02:23:03,030 --> 02:23:01,840

long ago yeah you know i was raised in

3323

02:23:06,150 --> 02:23:03,040

indiana

3324

02:23:08,389 --> 02:23:06,160

and oh everybody everybody's got a jump

3325

02:23:09,990 --> 02:23:08,399

shot yep yep you know i was just too

3326

02:23:11,510 --> 02:23:10,000

short

3327

02:23:13,349 --> 02:23:11,520

we could do we can we can talk

3328

02:23:17,349 --> 02:23:13,359

basketball all night

3329

02:23:18,630 --> 02:23:17,359

and uh now i want to uh get uh this next

3330

02:23:21,750 --> 02:23:18,640

image

3331

02:23:24,150 --> 02:23:21,760

is uh you've got two others let me get

3332

02:23:25,670 --> 02:23:24,160

this up everybody really quick

3333

02:23:28,230 --> 02:23:25,680

next set

3334

02:23:30,870 --> 02:23:28,240

you've got um

3335

02:23:34,870 --> 02:23:30,880

some images here of

3336

02:23:37,349 --> 02:23:34,880

foot prints on display some cast right

3337

02:23:39,590 --> 02:23:37,359

yes and uh so we're gonna do that and

3338

02:23:40,710 --> 02:23:39,600

then you've got another

3339

02:23:43,670 --> 02:23:40,720

uh

3340

02:23:45,270 --> 02:23:43,680

image of two tennis shoes and a

3341

02:23:47,270 --> 02:23:45,280

footprint

3342

02:23:50,550 --> 02:23:47,280

yes that one was in the backyard of the

3343

02:23:52,710 --> 02:23:50,560

house we just left that's my shoe and

3344

02:23:55,349 --> 02:23:52,720

cynthia's shoe and that's of an

3345

02:23:59,110 --> 02:23:55,359

adolescent one that on

3346

02:24:01,990 --> 02:23:59,120

a set of casts inside the display box is

3347

02:24:05,990 --> 02:24:02,000

from the family from the southern oregon

3348

02:24:08,150 --> 02:24:06,000

habituation area dad mom the adolescent

3349

02:24:09,990 --> 02:24:08,160

the child and the juvenile

3350

02:24:10,950 --> 02:24:10,000

and is that your

3351

02:24:14,469 --> 02:24:10,960

shoe

3352

02:24:18,230 --> 02:24:14,479

mean i mean

3353

02:24:22,309 --> 02:24:18,240

you've got a big foot man i just said it

3354

02:24:25,590 --> 02:24:22,319

you just said it out loud but um uh

3355

02:24:26,469 --> 02:24:25,600

what's most interesting in this display

3356

02:24:28,870 --> 02:24:26,479

though

3357

02:24:31,750 --> 02:24:28,880

and then the and the casts are great but

3358

02:24:33,990 --> 02:24:31,760

the one with the toes

3359

02:24:36,710 --> 02:24:34,000

what what's going on with that do i see

3360

02:24:39,830 --> 02:24:36,720

only four toes

3361

02:24:41,429 --> 02:24:39,840

you know um no there should be five toes

3362

02:24:43,670 --> 02:24:41,439

there i'm gonna have to pull the picture

3363

02:24:44,550 --> 02:24:43,680

up on my phone but

3364

02:24:46,710 --> 02:24:44,560

ah

3365

02:24:49,349 --> 02:24:46,720

come on

3366

02:24:51,349 --> 02:24:49,359

i'm almost there there we are

3367

02:24:53,030 --> 02:24:51,359

okay

3368

02:24:55,349 --> 02:24:53,040

and you're talking about the one in the

3369

02:25:00,309 --> 02:24:55,359

upper right hand corner yes

3370

02:25:03,110 --> 02:25:00,319

okay so one two three four um

3371

02:25:05,510 --> 02:25:03,120

yeah it kind of looks like four toes but

3372

02:25:07,670 --> 02:25:05,520

and when we follow the the tracks there

3373

02:25:09,429 --> 02:25:07,680

were actually five toes okay so maybe

3374

02:25:11,910 --> 02:25:09,439

one of the toes aren't up but the cool

3375

02:25:14,150 --> 02:25:11,920

thing about this track is this came from

3376

02:25:16,630 --> 02:25:14,160

a different research area with dr york

3377

02:25:18,389 --> 02:25:16,640

and i there had been a fire in the area

3378

02:25:20,790 --> 02:25:18,399

the mountains were shut down for two

3379

02:25:23,030 --> 02:25:20,800

months we were the first ones back up

3380

02:25:24,790 --> 02:25:23,040

there there was a set of juvenile tracks

3381

02:25:28,150 --> 02:25:24,800

coming up a logging road through the

3382

02:25:30,309 --> 02:25:28,160

base camp area down another logging road

3383

02:25:32,710 --> 02:25:30,319

and then there were cougar tracks that

3384

02:25:35,429 --> 02:25:32,720

looked like they were following the

3385

02:25:37,910 --> 02:25:35,439

juvenile um

3386

02:25:39,910 --> 02:25:37,920

bigfoot tracks and a couple of the

3387

02:25:43,429 --> 02:25:39,920

cougar tracks were on top of the

3388

02:25:44,950 --> 02:25:43,439

juvenile tracks and dr york said

3389

02:25:47,190 --> 02:25:44,960

you know looks like

3390

02:25:49,750 --> 02:25:47,200

this cougar is stalking this juvenile

3391

02:25:53,510 --> 02:25:49,760

sasquatch well we came back two weeks

3392

02:25:55,349 --> 02:25:53,520

later to the same area and the juvenile

3393

02:25:57,190 --> 02:25:55,359

tracks were coming back the other way up

3394

02:25:58,870 --> 02:25:57,200

the logging road through the base camp

3395

02:26:01,110 --> 02:25:58,880

and back down the logging road where it

3396

02:26:03,110 --> 02:26:01,120

came from two weeks earlier and the

3397

02:26:05,030 --> 02:26:03,120

cougar tracks were right with it again

3398

02:26:06,710 --> 02:26:05,040

and then dr york started laughing and he

3399

02:26:09,670 --> 02:26:06,720

said i'll be damned

3400

02:26:12,230 --> 02:26:09,680

these two have a symbiotic relationship

3401
02:26:14,790 --> 02:26:12,240
and i'm going what do you mean he said

3402
02:26:17,110 --> 02:26:14,800
don't you have cats i said yeah yeah he

3403
02:26:19,670 --> 02:26:17,120
said he's got a cougar yeah this

3404
02:26:22,230 --> 02:26:19,680
cougar's not stalking him for two weeks

3405
02:26:24,309 --> 02:26:22,240
this cougar is hanging out with him

3406
02:26:26,309 --> 02:26:24,319
now let's uh

3407
02:26:28,389 --> 02:26:26,319
of course i mean that

3408
02:26:29,670 --> 02:26:28,399
why not right okay

3409
02:26:32,630 --> 02:26:29,680
the uh

3410
02:26:35,830 --> 02:26:32,640
uh the two tennis shoes obviously that's

3411
02:26:37,910 --> 02:26:35,840
gonna be your big foot that is inside of

3412
02:26:39,990 --> 02:26:37,920
that tennis shoe and that's cynthia's

3413
02:26:41,110 --> 02:26:40,000

cynthia's tiny foot

3414

02:26:43,190 --> 02:26:41,120

and then

3415

02:26:44,870 --> 02:26:43,200

we've got a we've got a big foot in the

3416

02:26:46,150 --> 02:26:44,880

middle of these two feet

3417

02:26:51,990 --> 02:26:46,160

yes

3418

02:26:54,230 --> 02:26:52,000

similar to this i'll send these to you

3419

02:26:56,150 --> 02:26:54,240

um of of

3420

02:26:59,270 --> 02:26:56,160

i didn't make the discovery

3421

02:27:01,190 --> 02:26:59,280

um some young friends of mine did and

3422

02:27:04,469 --> 02:27:01,200

i'll send that to you later

3423

02:27:08,950 --> 02:27:04,479

um what are we seeing here in this shot

3424

02:27:11,349 --> 02:27:08,960

this was at our um base or our fire pit

3425

02:27:13,510 --> 02:27:11,359

area in our backyard

3426

02:27:16,070 --> 02:27:13,520

and um cynthia

3427

02:27:18,790 --> 02:27:16,080

and i had found the track and just

3428

02:27:20,870 --> 02:27:18,800

decided to take a quick picture

3429

02:27:23,270 --> 02:27:20,880

to send off to everybody

3430

02:27:24,230 --> 02:27:23,280

to um you know it's just our way of

3431

02:27:25,830 --> 02:27:24,240

showing

3432

02:27:27,830 --> 02:27:25,840

they're still around they're still

3433

02:27:29,670 --> 02:27:27,840

active they're still here you know come

3434

02:27:33,110 --> 02:27:29,680

check it out you'll notice that the

3435

02:27:35,270 --> 02:27:33,120

track isn't much bigger than my size 16

3436

02:27:38,230 --> 02:27:35,280

shoe the yellow shoe there in the

3437

02:27:40,070 --> 02:27:38,240

picture that's an adolescent track well

3438

02:27:41,670 --> 02:27:40,080

look at the size that's right look at

3439

02:27:42,469 --> 02:27:41,680

the size of the heel

3440

02:27:45,990 --> 02:27:42,479

now

3441

02:27:48,150 --> 02:27:46,000

um how deep uh two questions you can

3442

02:27:52,230 --> 02:27:48,160

answer both at the same time

3443

02:27:53,990 --> 02:27:52,240

how deep is that heel section and two

3444

02:27:57,030 --> 02:27:54,000

you're a big guy you're almost seven

3445

02:27:58,389 --> 02:27:57,040

foot can you make the same dent in the

3446

02:28:00,070 --> 02:27:58,399

ground

3447

02:28:02,150 --> 02:28:00,080

that this heel did

3448

02:28:04,309 --> 02:28:02,160

the heel was down probably about half an

3449

02:28:06,710 --> 02:28:04,319

inch and the answer is no i could not

3450

02:28:09,110 --> 02:28:06,720

dent the ground the way this ground was

3451
02:28:09,990 --> 02:28:09,120
dented yeah and how do we explain that

3452
02:28:13,590 --> 02:28:10,000
away

3453
02:28:15,270 --> 02:28:13,600
because i'm i'm i'm six foot i'm over

3454
02:28:18,550 --> 02:28:15,280
200 pounds

3455
02:28:20,630 --> 02:28:18,560
and i have walked next to bigfoot tracks

3456
02:28:22,150 --> 02:28:20,640
that are clearly you know an inch and a

3457
02:28:25,270 --> 02:28:22,160
half two inches deep in the in the

3458
02:28:28,790 --> 02:28:25,280
ground and i'm not making a dent

3459
02:28:31,670 --> 02:28:28,800
i'm not even disturbing the dirt right

3460
02:28:33,510 --> 02:28:31,680
that scares the crap out of me

3461
02:28:35,910 --> 02:28:33,520
it scares the crap out of you

3462
02:28:38,469 --> 02:28:35,920
um well i mean that's it's something

3463
02:28:40,950 --> 02:28:38,479

very big is able to make an impression

3464

02:28:43,750 --> 02:28:40,960

when i can't

3465

02:28:46,790 --> 02:28:43,760

yeah they are the adults especially are

3466

02:28:49,590 --> 02:28:46,800

certainly much bigger than we are and

3467

02:28:52,309 --> 02:28:49,600

definitely outweigh us if they choose to

3468

02:28:55,510 --> 02:28:52,319

slow down their vibrational frequency

3469

02:28:57,030 --> 02:28:55,520

and become more dense

3470

02:28:59,270 --> 02:28:57,040

in in their

3471

02:29:01,830 --> 02:28:59,280

you know physical appearance

3472

02:29:05,190 --> 02:29:01,840

so they can go anywhere from a ball of

3473

02:29:06,469 --> 02:29:05,200

light an orb all the way to full

3474

02:29:08,550 --> 02:29:06,479

physical

3475

02:29:11,030 --> 02:29:08,560

you can see them and they

3476

02:29:12,950 --> 02:29:11,040

you know make indentations on the ground

3477

02:29:16,230 --> 02:29:12,960

or any kind of

3478

02:29:19,349 --> 02:29:16,240

change in between or in full physical

3479

02:29:21,670 --> 02:29:19,359

form which again sounds completely loony

3480

02:29:24,710 --> 02:29:21,680

looney tunes i used to

3481

02:29:27,910 --> 02:29:24,720

to slice and dice those people online

3482

02:29:29,990 --> 02:29:27,920

years ago and i have apologized to many

3483

02:29:32,630 --> 02:29:30,000

people others have turned around and

3484

02:29:34,790 --> 02:29:32,640

treated me the same way until they

3485

02:29:36,870 --> 02:29:34,800

started experiencing what i was talking

3486

02:29:39,270 --> 02:29:36,880

about and they have extended their

3487

02:29:41,110 --> 02:29:39,280

apologies to me

3488

02:29:43,349 --> 02:29:41,120

as it should be as it should be let's

3489

02:29:45,510 --> 02:29:43,359

take our last break right here our guest

3490

02:29:48,150 --> 02:29:45,520

tonight dr matthew johnson

3491

02:29:50,550 --> 02:29:48,160

and uh that's it i haven't even invited

3492

02:29:52,790 --> 02:29:50,560

him for overtime because he doesn't have

3493

02:29:54,870 --> 02:29:52,800

a choice we got to keep going

3494

02:29:56,309 --> 02:29:54,880

stay right there we'll be right back

3495

02:29:58,150 --> 02:29:56,319

after this short break this is fade to

3496

02:30:02,580 --> 02:29:58,160

black i'm yours jimmy church

3497

02:30:28,070 --> 02:30:25,750

[Music]

3498

02:30:30,950 --> 02:30:28,080

hey what up y'all biblical fox here and

3499

02:30:35,270 --> 02:30:30,960

you are listening to my boy jimmy church

3500

02:30:46,230 --> 02:30:37,830

despite popular opinion

3501

02:30:50,790 --> 02:30:47,910

this is jimmy church of fade to black

3502

02:30:54,309 --> 02:30:50,800

and i take life change t supplements

3503

02:30:58,070 --> 02:30:54,319

every single day it's what i do click on

3504

02:31:00,309 --> 02:30:58,080

their banner at jimmychurchradio.com

3505

02:31:02,469 --> 02:31:00,319

this is jimmy church and i invite you to

3506

02:31:05,270 --> 02:31:02,479

attend the 20th annual los angeles

3507

02:31:08,389 --> 02:31:05,280

conscious life expo live and in person

3508

02:31:11,030 --> 02:31:08,399

this september 17th 18th and 19th at the

3509

02:31:13,270 --> 02:31:11,040

lax airport hilton connect with

3510

02:31:15,750 --> 02:31:13,280

exhibitors community thought leaders and

3511

02:31:17,990 --> 02:31:15,760

friends as we begin to recreate the

3512

02:31:20,309 --> 02:31:18,000

world you can also watch the expo from

3513

02:31:22,309 --> 02:31:20,319

the comfort of your own home live stream

3514

02:31:24,790 --> 02:31:22,319

from the main stage in los angeles and

3515

02:31:27,110 --> 02:31:24,800

from the main stage in london truly a

3516

02:31:29,830 --> 02:31:27,120

global simulcast event broadcast around

3517

02:31:32,230 --> 02:31:29,840

the world live stream and in-person expo

3518

02:31:34,550 --> 02:31:32,240

tickets are available now i'll be your

3519

02:31:36,950 --> 02:31:34,560

host all weekend long from los angeles

3520

02:31:39,510 --> 02:31:36,960

and on friday it's my ancient secrets

3521

02:31:42,309 --> 02:31:39,520

and earth mysteries themed segment with

3522

02:31:45,110 --> 02:31:42,319

james keenan caroline corey and william

3523

02:31:48,469 --> 02:31:45,120

henry and on saturday daniel sheen and i

3524

02:31:51,270 --> 02:31:48,479

sit down for a one-on-one interview live

3525

02:31:54,309 --> 02:31:51,280

we have an amazing lineup of 25 speakers

3526

02:31:56,230 --> 02:31:54,319

including bashar gail thackeray kimberly

3527

02:31:59,190 --> 02:31:56,240

meredith whitley strieber stephen

3528

02:32:00,670 --> 02:31:59,200

bassett daniel brinkley and lisa gar

3529

02:32:02,389 --> 02:32:00,680

please visit

3530

02:32:04,349 --> 02:32:02,399

consciouslifeexpo.com for tickets and

3531

02:32:06,710 --> 02:32:04,359

info that's

3532

02:32:11,429 --> 02:32:06,720

consciouslifeexpo.com and use that promo

3533

02:32:13,590 --> 02:32:11,439

code jimmy for a special discount

3534

02:32:16,230 --> 02:32:13,600

when you take the beans from central

3535

02:32:18,630 --> 02:32:16,240

america with dashes of indonesian and

3536

02:32:21,830 --> 02:32:18,640

african mixed in and then roasted to the

3537

02:32:25,190 --> 02:32:21,840

dark side of fade to black you create

3538

02:32:27,990 --> 02:32:25,200

the ultimate brew of fringe introducing

3539

02:32:31,110 --> 02:32:28,000

the fade to black blend from river moon

3540

02:32:33,590 --> 02:32:31,120

coffee yes river moon's darkest

3541

02:32:36,150 --> 02:32:33,600

customized roast was created for the

3542

02:32:38,790 --> 02:32:36,160

love of fade to black

3543

02:32:41,349 --> 02:32:38,800

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

3544

02:32:44,950 --> 02:32:41,359

smoking the beans is in every sip of

3545

02:32:47,910 --> 02:32:44,960

this full-bodied dark java i need my

3546

02:32:50,150 --> 02:32:47,920

coffee doc deep with distinct

3547

02:32:52,950 --> 02:32:50,160

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

3548

02:32:55,510 --> 02:32:52,960

like the bunker leaning further into the

3549

02:32:58,630 --> 02:32:55,520

darkness of the roast is fade to black

3550

02:33:00,790 --> 02:32:58,640

blend from river moon coffee just click

3551
02:33:04,469 --> 02:33:00,800
on the banner at jimmychurchradio.com

3552
02:33:06,620 --> 02:33:04,479
and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

3553
02:33:08,469 --> 02:33:06,630
off of your order today

3554
02:33:10,389 --> 02:33:08,479
[Music]

3555
02:33:13,670 --> 02:33:10,399
this is billy carson with forbidden

3556
02:33:15,590 --> 02:33:13,680
knowledge dot tv forbidden knowledge tv

3557
02:33:18,790 --> 02:33:15,600
has just reached its one year

3558
02:33:21,030 --> 02:33:18,800
anniversary that's right one year and as

3559
02:33:23,910 --> 02:33:21,040
a show of appreciation we are giving all

3560
02:33:26,950 --> 02:33:23,920
new subscribers a free 30-day trial of

3561
02:33:30,070 --> 02:33:26,960
forbidden knowledge dot tv that's 30

3562
02:33:32,630 --> 02:33:30,080
days to binge watch thousands of movies

3563
02:33:35,590 --> 02:33:32,640

documentaries conferences workshops

3564

02:33:38,230 --> 02:33:35,600

lectures yoga classes meditation courses

3565

02:33:40,550 --> 02:33:38,240

and so much more so log on to forbidden

3566

02:33:42,710 --> 02:33:40,560

knowledge dot tv from your computer or

3567

02:33:47,349 --> 02:33:42,720

mobile device or get the forbidden

3568

02:33:50,389 --> 02:33:47,359

knowledge tv app on apple tv roku amazon

3569

02:33:53,990 --> 02:33:50,399

itunes or google play today and use

3570

02:33:56,469 --> 02:33:54,000

coupon code 30 days free that's coupon

3571

02:33:59,720 --> 02:33:56,479

code 30 days free on forbidden knowledge

3572

02:34:02,790 --> 02:33:59,730

dot tv today

3573

02:34:04,950 --> 02:34:02,800

[Music]

3574

02:34:07,349 --> 02:34:04,960

are you intrigued by paranormal talk

3575

02:34:10,550 --> 02:34:07,359

radio you'll love the new paranormal

3576

02:34:12,230 --> 02:34:10,560

radio app from talk stream live

3577

02:34:15,110 --> 02:34:12,240

you'll find a great selection of talk

3578

02:34:17,750 --> 02:34:15,120

shows covering ufos ghosts strange

3579

02:34:20,070 --> 02:34:17,760

phenomena and much more download the

3580

02:34:22,070 --> 02:34:20,080

paranormal radio app now and start

3581

02:34:24,309 --> 02:34:22,080

listening to the very best in paranormal

3582

02:34:26,070 --> 02:34:24,319

talk entertainment including the network

3583

02:34:29,270 --> 02:34:26,080

you're listening to right now the

3584

02:34:39,910 --> 02:34:29,280

paranormal radio app free in google play

3585

02:34:52,309 --> 02:34:43,030

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3586

02:34:52,319 --> 02:34:58,480

this is kjcr jimmychurchradio.com

3587

02:34:58,490 --> 02:35:12,469

[Music]

3588

02:35:16,389 --> 02:35:14,070

welcome back fade to black i am your

3589

02:35:18,870 --> 02:35:16,399

host jimmy church tonight dr matthew

3590

02:35:20,710 --> 02:35:18,880

johnson is with us

3591

02:35:23,590 --> 02:35:20,720

heading into overtime you saw this

3592

02:35:24,950 --> 02:35:23,600

coming you knew this was gonna happen so

3593

02:35:27,349 --> 02:35:24,960

just relax

3594

02:35:28,469 --> 02:35:27,359

it is overtime i know you ever say i

3595

02:35:30,630 --> 02:35:28,479

wonder what they're going to do over

3596

02:35:32,710 --> 02:35:30,640

time if the show can't end yet i wonder

3597

02:35:34,550 --> 02:35:32,720

if they're getting we're doing overtime

3598

02:35:35,910 --> 02:35:34,560

all right all right

3599

02:35:38,389 --> 02:35:35,920

but

3600

02:35:40,309 --> 02:35:38,399

i want to talk about bigfoot and ufos

3601
02:35:42,309 --> 02:35:40,319
and usually

3602
02:35:44,550 --> 02:35:42,319
before we get to that

3603
02:35:46,550 --> 02:35:44,560
usually this part of the show matthew

3604
02:35:51,750 --> 02:35:46,560
and i've got something in my throat hang

3605
02:35:55,190 --> 02:35:53,520
rivermooncoffee.com

3606
02:35:57,590 --> 02:35:55,200
[Laughter]

3607
02:36:00,389 --> 02:35:57,600
all right is um

3608
02:36:03,110 --> 02:36:00,399
usually over time i like to relax

3609
02:36:05,510 --> 02:36:03,120
uh stretch out a little bit and and and

3610
02:36:06,230 --> 02:36:05,520
have some fun and and loosen up a little

3611
02:36:09,830 --> 02:36:06,240
bit

3612
02:36:12,309 --> 02:36:09,840
um and we may do that with bigfoot ufos

3613
02:36:14,710 --> 02:36:12,319

but before we get to the fun part

3614

02:36:17,190 --> 02:36:14,720

i i want to circle back and and talk

3615

02:36:20,830 --> 02:36:17,200

about trills briefly

3616

02:36:23,750 --> 02:36:20,840

and what that acronym means uh to your

3617

02:36:26,710 --> 02:36:23,760

research what is trills and for

3618

02:36:29,349 --> 02:36:26,720

everybody that's t-r-i-l-s

3619

02:36:31,590 --> 02:36:29,359

what's trills matthew

3620

02:36:34,469 --> 02:36:31,600

there's an alternative scientific

3621

02:36:37,590 --> 02:36:34,479

approach to proving the existence of the

3622

02:36:40,230 --> 02:36:37,600

bigfoot forest people or the gen nu old

3623

02:36:42,230 --> 02:36:40,240

school talks you know when they mention

3624

02:36:44,870 --> 02:36:42,240

scientific research they're always

3625

02:36:47,349 --> 02:36:44,880

talking about dna it all boils down to

3626

02:36:50,070 --> 02:36:47,359

dna they want to collect the dna they

3627

02:36:52,070 --> 02:36:50,080

want a dead body they want the dna

3628

02:36:54,870 --> 02:36:52,080

that's how they view science well that's

3629

02:36:56,070 --> 02:36:54,880

not the only way to prove the existence

3630

02:36:58,389 --> 02:36:56,080

of something

3631

02:37:00,630 --> 02:36:58,399

trills proves the existence of the

3632

02:37:03,670 --> 02:37:00,640

bigfoot forest people they're genu

3633

02:37:05,270 --> 02:37:03,680

without having to have a dead body or

3634

02:37:06,550 --> 02:37:05,280

dna

3635

02:37:08,870 --> 02:37:06,560

essentially

3636

02:37:12,469 --> 02:37:08,880

t stands for targeting your research

3637

02:37:14,790 --> 02:37:12,479

subject okay r is develop a relationship

3638

02:37:17,349 --> 02:37:14,800

with your research subject

3639

02:37:19,510 --> 02:37:17,359

i is for interact with your research

3640

02:37:26,710 --> 02:37:19,520

research subject

3641

02:37:27,830 --> 02:37:26,720

s is share the information you have

3642

02:37:30,309 --> 02:37:27,840

learned

3643

02:37:33,349 --> 02:37:30,319

okay you and i have been interacting

3644

02:37:36,070 --> 02:37:33,359

with each other i know you exist based

3645

02:37:38,389 --> 02:37:36,080

on our interactions you know i exist

3646

02:37:40,790 --> 02:37:38,399

based on our interactions we don't have

3647

02:37:42,389 --> 02:37:40,800

to have each other's dna to prove our

3648

02:37:44,389 --> 02:37:42,399

existence

3649

02:37:47,349 --> 02:37:44,399

we are forming a

3650

02:37:51,429 --> 02:37:47,359

online relationship interaction which

3651
02:37:54,950 --> 02:37:51,439
proves our existence without any blood

3652
02:37:57,030 --> 02:37:54,960
any dna there are more scientific ways

3653
02:38:01,030 --> 02:37:57,040
to prove their existence besides having

3654
02:38:02,309 --> 02:38:01,040
to have a dead body or dna so

3655
02:38:05,030 --> 02:38:02,319
trills

3656
02:38:07,590 --> 02:38:05,040
is a future show

3657
02:38:09,830 --> 02:38:07,600
i mean just just on that we could do a

3658
02:38:11,830 --> 02:38:09,840
segment on how to target we could do a

3659
02:38:14,230 --> 02:38:11,840
segment on how to build a relationship

3660
02:38:16,710 --> 02:38:14,240
we can do a segment on how to interact

3661
02:38:18,630 --> 02:38:16,720
we could do a segment on how to

3662
02:38:19,910 --> 02:38:18,640
establish what you have learned we could

3663
02:38:22,790 --> 02:38:19,920

do an uh

3664

02:38:25,190 --> 02:38:22,800

an entire segment on how to share

3665

02:38:28,389 --> 02:38:25,200

what you have collected with others

3666

02:38:29,429 --> 02:38:28,399

that's an entire show in of itself

3667

02:38:31,030 --> 02:38:29,439

correct

3668

02:38:34,150 --> 02:38:31,040

and speaking of show can i throw out a

3669

02:38:37,190 --> 02:38:34,160

little teaser yeah it should tease

3670

02:38:38,070 --> 02:38:37,200

okay so there are multiple bigfoot shows

3671

02:38:40,309 --> 02:38:38,080

out

3672

02:38:43,030 --> 02:38:40,319

there they've been in existence for a

3673

02:38:44,870 --> 02:38:43,040

long time uh finding bigfoot that never

3674

02:38:47,190 --> 02:38:44,880

finds bigfoot

3675

02:38:48,790 --> 02:38:47,200

expedition bigfoot that still is not

3676

02:38:50,070 --> 02:38:48,800

finding bigfoot

3677

02:38:52,230 --> 02:38:50,080

um

3678

02:38:54,630 --> 02:38:52,240

survivor bigfoot

3679

02:38:56,309 --> 02:38:54,640

not finding bigfoot but what i will say

3680

02:38:58,309 --> 02:38:56,319

is they've had some interactions just

3681

02:39:00,790 --> 02:38:58,319

like i did

3682

02:39:03,030 --> 02:39:00,800

for the first 10 years and what i'm also

3683

02:39:06,070 --> 02:39:03,040

going to say is all three shows have had

3684

02:39:09,510 --> 02:39:06,080

some paranormal interactions

3685

02:39:11,349 --> 02:39:09,520

that they don't know how to interpret

3686

02:39:14,230 --> 02:39:11,359

they don't know what to do with it they

3687

02:39:17,590 --> 02:39:14,240

kind of turn and run away from it

3688

02:39:21,190 --> 02:39:17,600

okay so here's a little teaser

3689

02:39:25,750 --> 02:39:22,630

some people

3690

02:39:30,309 --> 02:39:25,760

who are strongly considering putting

3691

02:39:32,950 --> 02:39:30,319

together an alternative tv show

3692

02:39:35,670 --> 02:39:32,960

is it going to be called trails

3693

02:39:38,469 --> 02:39:35,680

let's let's just say

3694

02:39:40,710 --> 02:39:38,479

we won't be trying to find bigfoot

3695

02:39:43,510 --> 02:39:40,720

because we have found bigfoot we won't

3696

02:39:46,389 --> 02:39:43,520

be going on expeditions because

3697

02:39:49,830 --> 02:39:46,399

they're in our backyard and we don't

3698

02:39:53,510 --> 02:39:49,840

have to survive because we're friends

3699

02:39:57,030 --> 02:39:53,520

and this alternative possibility

3700

02:39:58,710 --> 02:39:57,040

is going to boom blow everybody's minds

3701
02:40:01,190 --> 02:39:58,720
that's a show

3702
02:40:03,190 --> 02:40:01,200
a tv show about bigfoot unlike any other

3703
02:40:06,389 --> 02:40:03,200
tv show that exists

3704
02:40:08,469 --> 02:40:06,399
i would watch that show keep us posted

3705
02:40:10,950 --> 02:40:08,479
keep it we'll keep us posted

3706
02:40:12,070 --> 02:40:10,960
um now ufo okay

3707
02:40:14,790 --> 02:40:12,080
now

3708
02:40:17,670 --> 02:40:14,800
there are and

3709
02:40:20,389 --> 02:40:17,680
i i go back and i look at

3710
02:40:22,790 --> 02:40:20,399
a few pretty significant

3711
02:40:26,150 --> 02:40:22,800
events in ufology

3712
02:40:28,950 --> 02:40:26,160
that people lose sight of

3713
02:40:32,630 --> 02:40:28,960

and and then i look at some some

3714

02:40:34,870 --> 02:40:32,640

significant bigfoot cases in the past

3715

02:40:38,389 --> 02:40:34,880

that people have lost sight of the other

3716

02:40:39,670 --> 02:40:38,399

element to it which i think is obvious

3717

02:40:42,950 --> 02:40:39,680

i don't know

3718

02:40:46,950 --> 02:40:42,960

that that ufos and bigfoot seem to be

3719

02:40:49,429 --> 02:40:46,960

connected if we go to uh something uh

3720

02:40:52,790 --> 02:40:49,439

you know historically

3721

02:40:54,950 --> 02:40:52,800

uh significant like the outlook pass

3722

02:40:57,750 --> 02:40:54,960

the isle of pass i don't know if it was

3723

02:40:59,510 --> 02:40:57,760

bigfoot i don't know what killed those

3724

02:41:02,630 --> 02:40:59,520

hikers i don't know

3725

02:41:03,670 --> 02:41:02,640

i don't know what happened there

3726

02:41:05,110 --> 02:41:03,680

but

3727

02:41:07,269 --> 02:41:05,120

prior to

3728

02:41:10,710 --> 02:41:07,279

uh the two or three days leading up to

3729

02:41:14,630 --> 02:41:10,720

the incident of everybody dying

3730

02:41:18,070 --> 02:41:14,640

were ufo sightings in in the sky by

3731

02:41:20,150 --> 02:41:18,080

by the locals there and the military

3732

02:41:23,510 --> 02:41:20,160

and and nobody wants to make this

3733

02:41:25,030 --> 02:41:23,520

connection and i to me it's like obvious

3734

02:41:26,230 --> 02:41:25,040

now am i

3735

02:41:28,870 --> 02:41:26,240

jumping

3736

02:41:31,030 --> 02:41:28,880

way too far ahead here or is there a

3737

02:41:33,990 --> 02:41:31,040

connection i don't think you're jumping

3738

02:41:35,750 --> 02:41:34,000

too far ahead but i think what maybe you

3739

02:41:38,309 --> 02:41:35,760

and others out there

3740

02:41:40,389 --> 02:41:38,319

don't understand and once again i'll

3741

02:41:42,309 --> 02:41:40,399

bring it up is that there's a difference

3742

02:41:45,750 --> 02:41:42,319

between the tracon

3743

02:41:48,870 --> 02:41:45,760

who are in appearance similar to

3744

02:41:51,510 --> 02:41:48,880

the bigfoot forest people the jean knew

3745

02:41:55,429 --> 02:41:51,520

except they're a little smaller they're

3746

02:41:58,469 --> 02:41:55,439

uglier they're menacing they hate humans

3747

02:42:01,269 --> 02:41:58,479

and they the treycon who are in physical

3748

02:42:03,110 --> 02:42:01,279

flesh and blood form like you and me

3749

02:42:05,990 --> 02:42:03,120

they don't have the ability to

3750

02:42:09,190 --> 02:42:06,000

shape-shift in and out of orb form like

3751
02:42:12,630 --> 02:42:09,200
the jean-nude do they're not benevolent

3752
02:42:13,750 --> 02:42:12,640
like the jean-new are they're malevolent

3753
02:42:15,830 --> 02:42:13,760
okay

3754
02:42:20,230 --> 02:42:15,840
they're the ones who are associated with

3755
02:42:23,750 --> 02:42:20,240
ufos and they do the dirty business

3756
02:42:26,309 --> 02:42:23,760
of some of the alien species in ufos

3757
02:42:27,750 --> 02:42:26,319
like snatching humans snatching

3758
02:42:28,790 --> 02:42:27,760
livestock

3759
02:42:29,750 --> 02:42:28,800
and um

3760
02:42:31,750 --> 02:42:29,760
other

3761
02:42:35,510 --> 02:42:31,760
dirty deeds that they have them do but

3762
02:42:37,269 --> 02:42:35,520
that is the tracon that is not

3763
02:42:38,710 --> 02:42:37,279

the jean-new that is not the bigfoot

3764

02:42:41,590 --> 02:42:38,720

forest people

3765

02:42:42,950 --> 02:42:41,600

so what is what is okay all right i

3766

02:42:45,510 --> 02:42:42,960

understand

3767

02:42:46,790 --> 02:42:45,520

what you just said

3768

02:42:49,910 --> 02:42:46,800

but

3769

02:42:51,190 --> 02:42:49,920

what about the appearance or what is the

3770

02:42:53,750 --> 02:42:51,200

connection

3771

02:42:56,150 --> 02:42:53,760

ufo scene in the sky right everybody's

3772

02:42:59,110 --> 02:42:56,160

talking about that and then

3773

02:43:00,790 --> 02:42:59,120

later on there's a bigfoot sighting you

3774

02:43:03,750 --> 02:43:00,800

know on the same night

3775

02:43:05,190 --> 02:43:03,760

where a trait on sighting right okay a

3776

02:43:09,750 --> 02:43:05,200

treycon sighting

3777

02:43:13,030 --> 02:43:09,760

um and i was always assuming

3778

02:43:16,150 --> 02:43:13,040

bigfoot might be stepping off of a craft

3779

02:43:18,469 --> 02:43:16,160

tray con is stepping off a truck oh

3780

02:43:20,389 --> 02:43:18,479

so there is a okay okay let's stay right

3781

02:43:21,269 --> 02:43:20,399

there for a second

3782

02:43:23,269 --> 02:43:21,279

so

3783

02:43:26,230 --> 02:43:23,279

when

3784

02:43:27,990 --> 02:43:26,240

that is explain the connection then

3785

02:43:29,030 --> 02:43:28,000

i don't i don't want to i don't want to

3786

02:43:32,469 --> 02:43:29,040

answer

3787

02:43:34,710 --> 02:43:32,479

i don't want to put my ideas into this

3788

02:43:36,469 --> 02:43:34,720

but you just blow my mind okay let's

3789

02:43:37,670 --> 02:43:36,479

step back for a second what is the

3790

02:43:41,990 --> 02:43:37,680

connection

3791

02:43:45,990 --> 02:43:42,000

long time ago before we were on this

3792

02:43:48,870 --> 02:43:46,000

planet an alien species brought the they

3793

02:43:51,590 --> 02:43:48,880

um kidnapped the tracon from their world

3794

02:43:54,150 --> 02:43:51,600

and brought them to the earth as slave

3795

02:43:55,910 --> 02:43:54,160

labor to mine the earth for minerals

3796

02:43:58,070 --> 02:43:55,920

that they wanted when they got

3797

02:44:00,469 --> 02:43:58,080

everything that they wanted from our

3798

02:44:02,710 --> 02:44:00,479

planet they took off with their minerals

3799

02:44:04,710 --> 02:44:02,720

and left the dracon behind

3800

02:44:05,910 --> 02:44:04,720

okay they didn't take them back to their

3801
02:44:07,030 --> 02:44:05,920
home world

3802
02:44:10,550 --> 02:44:07,040
and

3803
02:44:12,870 --> 02:44:10,560
then in order to continue to get them to

3804
02:44:15,349 --> 02:44:12,880
do their dirty work they will come back

3805
02:44:18,309 --> 02:44:15,359
and offer them food and drink from their

3806
02:44:20,710 --> 02:44:18,319
home world to get them to cooperate with

3807
02:44:22,950 --> 02:44:20,720
them to do their bidding

3808
02:44:25,590 --> 02:44:22,960
and again they look like bigfoot forest

3809
02:44:28,309 --> 02:44:25,600
people kind of but they're uglier more

3810
02:44:31,110 --> 02:44:28,319
menacing and and much

3811
02:44:32,710 --> 02:44:31,120
more malevolent malevolent they'll kill

3812
02:44:34,950 --> 02:44:32,720
people

3813
02:44:37,429 --> 02:44:34,960

where the genu don't have anything to do

3814

02:44:40,790 --> 02:44:37,439

with ufos and zorth is very adamant

3815

02:44:42,550 --> 02:44:40,800

about how they have absolutely nothing

3816

02:44:43,990 --> 02:44:42,560

to do with ufos

3817

02:44:47,349 --> 02:44:44,000

so

3818

02:44:51,510 --> 02:44:47,359

that would help explain

3819

02:44:54,389 --> 02:44:51,520

the uh the appearance and disappearance

3820

02:44:56,950 --> 02:44:54,399

of the tracon bigfoot

3821

02:44:59,590 --> 02:44:56,960

sure but they also hide deep in the

3822

02:45:01,510 --> 02:44:59,600

wilderness to avoid the human race

3823

02:45:03,349 --> 02:45:01,520

and there's a whole lot of wilderness to

3824

02:45:04,710 --> 02:45:03,359

hide in

3825

02:45:06,950 --> 02:45:04,720

the um

3826
02:45:09,110 --> 02:45:06,960
the researchers out there that have made

3827
02:45:10,870 --> 02:45:09,120
this tie

3828
02:45:13,190 --> 02:45:10,880
um

3829
02:45:16,870 --> 02:45:13,200
you know a bigfoot in ufos

3830
02:45:20,870 --> 02:45:16,880
that they've made this this connection

3831
02:45:23,349 --> 02:45:20,880
but the connection isn't with the genu

3832
02:45:25,269 --> 02:45:23,359
the connection is with a physical

3833
02:45:27,190 --> 02:45:25,279
biological

3834
02:45:28,389 --> 02:45:27,200
actual

3835
02:45:30,230 --> 02:45:28,399
species

3836
02:45:33,030 --> 02:45:30,240
yes that looks like a bigfoot but it's

3837
02:45:35,429 --> 02:45:33,040
not a bigfoot their their problem is

3838
02:45:37,429 --> 02:45:35,439

they think i'm crazy they don't think i

3839

02:45:40,630 --> 02:45:37,439

know what i'm talking about there's no

3840

02:45:42,790 --> 02:45:40,640

such thing as a bigfoot expert well yeah

3841

02:45:45,429 --> 02:45:42,800

there is there's no such thing as a

3842

02:45:47,990 --> 02:45:45,439

bigfoot expert until

3843

02:45:48,790 --> 02:45:48,000

there's a bigfoot expert right right

3844

02:45:51,830 --> 02:45:48,800

right

3845

02:45:53,990 --> 02:45:51,840

let me jump in you moved your camera and

3846

02:45:57,750 --> 02:45:54,000

i got a humming oh now the humming is

3847

02:46:01,349 --> 02:45:57,760

gone okay forget it so so anyway

3848

02:46:04,230 --> 02:46:01,359

they don't know that there's the treycon

3849

02:46:06,070 --> 02:46:04,240

and the bigfoot forest people aka

3850

02:46:07,670 --> 02:46:06,080

jean-nu they don't know there's two

3851

02:46:11,110 --> 02:46:07,680

different species

3852

02:46:13,590 --> 02:46:11,120

they think it's all one

3853

02:46:15,910 --> 02:46:13,600

and they don't buy into orbs and

3854

02:46:18,469 --> 02:46:15,920

shape-shifting and shimmering images and

3855

02:46:21,429 --> 02:46:18,479

telepathy so they think it's all just

3856

02:46:23,750 --> 02:46:21,439

one species a dumb giant mountain ape

3857

02:46:25,910 --> 02:46:23,760

a descendant of gigantopithecus and

3858

02:46:27,990 --> 02:46:25,920

somehow these dumb giant mountain apes

3859

02:46:29,750 --> 02:46:28,000

are able to interact with intelligent

3860

02:46:31,110 --> 02:46:29,760

species that fly craft around the

3861

02:46:33,590 --> 02:46:31,120

universe

3862

02:46:35,429 --> 02:46:33,600

now and i i propose to you

3863

02:46:37,269 --> 02:46:35,439

either i'm right and they're wrong or

3864

02:46:41,269 --> 02:46:37,279

they're right and i'm wrong but i don't

3865

02:46:43,429 --> 02:46:41,279

think i'm wrong okay um speaking of orbs

3866

02:46:44,870 --> 02:46:43,439

there's an image here

3867

02:46:48,550 --> 02:46:44,880

uh that

3868

02:46:50,790 --> 02:46:48,560

uh didn't have an explanation tied to it

3869

02:46:53,110 --> 02:46:50,800

but i see orbs

3870

02:46:54,469 --> 02:46:53,120

including one on the back of somebody's

3871

02:46:56,710 --> 02:46:54,479

neck

3872

02:46:59,030 --> 02:46:56,720

except when we're walking down the path

3873

02:47:02,070 --> 02:46:59,040

can i post this picture real quick

3874

02:47:04,389 --> 02:47:02,080

yeah okay i'm gonna post this up because

3875

02:47:08,070 --> 02:47:04,399

when i saw this i was blown away this is

3876
02:47:09,670 --> 02:47:08,080
not your typical orb pick everybody

3877
02:47:11,910 --> 02:47:09,680
this is uh

3878
02:47:13,030 --> 02:47:11,920
something different

3879
02:47:15,190 --> 02:47:13,040
and

3880
02:47:17,269 --> 02:47:15,200
i think it's phenomenal okay the

3881
02:47:22,550 --> 02:47:17,279
picture's up and posted

3882
02:47:25,110 --> 02:47:22,560
matthew there are one two three four

3883
02:47:26,389 --> 02:47:25,120
five six seven eight orbs in this

3884
02:47:30,070 --> 02:47:26,399
picture

3885
02:47:33,910 --> 02:47:30,080
um going in a straight line and

3886
02:47:35,510 --> 02:47:33,920
i it looks to me like one two three four

3887
02:47:39,670 --> 02:47:35,520
five of them

3888
02:47:46,710 --> 02:47:42,710

they are following us as we are walking

3889

02:47:49,590 --> 02:47:46,720

down the path on our previous property

3890

02:47:53,269 --> 02:47:49,600

and um when people come over to our

3891

02:47:55,750 --> 02:47:53,279

property for weekend um camping events

3892

02:47:58,389 --> 02:47:55,760

um people see orbs people see them in

3893

02:48:00,870 --> 02:47:58,399

their shimmering images people

3894

02:48:03,269 --> 02:48:00,880

are touched on while they're in they're

3895

02:48:05,429 --> 02:48:03,279

caught sleeping some people i never

3896

02:48:06,309 --> 02:48:05,439

guarantee people healing but we've had

3897

02:48:08,950 --> 02:48:06,319

people

3898

02:48:11,830 --> 02:48:08,960

healed from cancer

3899

02:48:13,670 --> 02:48:11,840

heart disease eye disease we had one

3900

02:48:15,590 --> 02:48:13,680

lady who had three strokes and was

3901
02:48:17,670 --> 02:48:15,600
crippled on half her body and she was

3902
02:48:20,389 --> 02:48:17,680
completely healed that was witnessed by

3903
02:48:22,469 --> 02:48:20,399
45 people she was jumping up and down

3904
02:48:24,550 --> 02:48:22,479
running up and down the hillside it was

3905
02:48:27,750 --> 02:48:24,560
incredible miraculous

3906
02:48:31,030 --> 02:48:27,760
so they're capable of doing all kinds of

3907
02:48:33,590 --> 02:48:31,040
things it's amazing you know this is a a

3908
02:48:34,790 --> 02:48:33,600
very remarkable photograph

3909
02:48:42,830 --> 02:48:34,800
and

3910
02:48:44,870 --> 02:48:42,840
i've only seen one

3911
02:48:46,950 --> 02:48:44,880
orb um uh

3912
02:48:49,030 --> 02:48:46,960
physically in front of me

3913
02:48:51,190 --> 02:48:49,040

okay but it was it was it was also in

3914

02:48:54,389 --> 02:48:51,200

washington by the way

3915

02:48:57,670 --> 02:48:54,399

um but this they are in a straight line

3916

02:48:59,190 --> 02:48:57,680

except for the ones uh that uh

3917

02:49:01,910 --> 02:48:59,200

the one on the back of the neck and the

3918

02:49:03,830 --> 02:49:01,920

two bright ones down on i don't know

3919

02:49:05,670 --> 02:49:03,840

who's dressed in gray

3920

02:49:07,910 --> 02:49:05,680

but it's almost touching his feet but

3921

02:49:10,389 --> 02:49:07,920

these are in a perfect straight line and

3922

02:49:12,710 --> 02:49:10,399

they're also the same

3923

02:49:13,990 --> 02:49:12,720

the same color are is each one of these

3924

02:49:15,590 --> 02:49:14,000

a genu

3925

02:49:19,990 --> 02:49:15,600

yep

3926

02:49:21,670 --> 02:49:20,000

you should see our our our new home and

3927

02:49:24,790 --> 02:49:21,680

our new property

3928

02:49:26,389 --> 02:49:24,800

i mean it is amped up i mean where the

3929

02:49:28,469 --> 02:49:26,399

pictures you're looking at now from our

3930

02:49:31,349 --> 02:49:28,479

previous property including them in

3931

02:49:33,590 --> 02:49:31,359

their physical form and tracks amazing

3932

02:49:34,870 --> 02:49:33,600

now where we are we haven't even been

3933

02:49:37,429 --> 02:49:34,880

there two weeks

3934

02:49:40,469 --> 02:49:37,439

and we've had them all over the property

3935

02:49:42,790 --> 02:49:40,479

the orbs the shimmering images uh

3936

02:49:45,349 --> 02:49:42,800

cynthia and i were sitting inside our

3937

02:49:47,349 --> 02:49:45,359

log home the other night watching tv and

3938

02:49:51,429 --> 02:49:47,359

one appeared in the corner

3939

02:49:54,630 --> 02:49:51,439

of our large lodge-like home huge shadow

3940

02:49:57,110 --> 02:49:54,640

at least 10-11 feet tall walking right

3941

02:50:00,389 --> 02:49:57,120

by including right in front of our tv

3942

02:50:01,910 --> 02:50:00,399

set got our attention really quick now

3943

02:50:04,150 --> 02:50:01,920

there is uh

3944

02:50:05,349 --> 02:50:04,160

one last picture i've got a lot of

3945

02:50:07,429 --> 02:50:05,359

pictures

3946

02:50:09,910 --> 02:50:07,439

we'll save those for another show but

3947

02:50:12,950 --> 02:50:09,920

there's another picture

3948

02:50:14,950 --> 02:50:12,960

i need i don't know what this is i kind

3949

02:50:16,790 --> 02:50:14,960

of think that i do

3950

02:50:18,870 --> 02:50:16,800

and it needs an explanation i'm gonna

3951
02:50:20,550 --> 02:50:18,880
post this right now and i'm gonna call

3952
02:50:22,389 --> 02:50:20,560
this one

3953
02:50:24,790 --> 02:50:22,399
uh lift

3954
02:50:26,230 --> 02:50:24,800
uh no truck gate

3955
02:50:28,309 --> 02:50:26,240
okay so

3956
02:50:30,790 --> 02:50:28,319
uh yeah yeah yeah you know what i but

3957
02:50:33,349 --> 02:50:30,800
but let me get it posted first okay okay

3958
02:50:34,230 --> 02:50:33,359
let me just let me get it posted

3959
02:50:35,349 --> 02:50:34,240
and

3960
02:50:36,790 --> 02:50:35,359
again

3961
02:50:40,150 --> 02:50:36,800
i'm only

3962
02:50:43,030 --> 02:50:40,160
taking a guess what this is a picture of

3963
02:50:45,110 --> 02:50:43,040

and now i've got it up okay everybody

3964

02:50:47,030 --> 02:50:45,120

hashtag f2b it is right there it's

3965

02:50:50,630 --> 02:50:47,040

called truck gate

3966

02:50:52,870 --> 02:50:50,640

and you've got a a bottle of uh

3967

02:50:55,269 --> 02:50:52,880

a can of something

3968

02:50:57,429 --> 02:50:55,279

bug spray or spray paint whatever

3969

02:50:59,030 --> 02:50:57,439

uh for size you've also got a tape

3970

02:51:01,190 --> 02:50:59,040

measure laid out

3971

02:51:03,670 --> 02:51:01,200

on this object

3972

02:51:05,990 --> 02:51:03,680

what am i what am i looking at here

3973

02:51:08,469 --> 02:51:06,000

you are okay remember i told you they

3974

02:51:10,550 --> 02:51:08,479

try to leave me evidence right to prove

3975

02:51:13,750 --> 02:51:10,560

that i'm actually interacting with them

3976
02:51:17,590 --> 02:51:13,760
right from foot cast to audio recordings

3977
02:51:19,990 --> 02:51:17,600
to pictures to videos right and so we

3978
02:51:22,070 --> 02:51:20,000
when we first got to soya

3979
02:51:23,429 --> 02:51:22,080
when they led me to soya there was a

3980
02:51:25,269 --> 02:51:23,439
fresh snap

3981
02:51:26,150 --> 02:51:25,279
broken branch in the middle of the base

3982
02:51:30,950 --> 02:51:26,160
camp

3983
02:51:33,349 --> 02:51:30,960
hear noise up the logging road so we

3984
02:51:34,790 --> 02:51:33,359
walk up the logging road and there's

3985
02:51:37,269 --> 02:51:34,800
this fresh

3986
02:51:41,990 --> 02:51:37,279
pile of steaming crap

3987
02:51:43,590 --> 02:51:42,000
that's three feet long in between two 29

3988
02:51:47,670 --> 02:51:43,600

inch tracks

3989

02:51:50,469 --> 02:51:47,680

source tracks and he he mind spoke with

3990

02:51:51,990 --> 02:51:50,479

me and said here's here's some evidence

3991

02:51:54,150 --> 02:51:52,000

for you

3992

02:51:57,429 --> 02:51:54,160

it's a three-foot turd that can is a

3993

02:52:00,309 --> 02:51:57,439

shellac i dried out the turd and then i

3994

02:52:03,190 --> 02:52:00,319

i sprayed it with shellac to preserve it

3995

02:52:06,070 --> 02:52:03,200

was it in a straight line like this

3996

02:52:08,550 --> 02:52:06,080

it was not as straight as i have it

3997

02:52:12,230 --> 02:52:08,560

there in the in on the tailgate but it

3998

02:52:14,469 --> 02:52:12,240

was almost there i mean it wasn't

3999

02:52:16,070 --> 02:52:14,479

i have it in the display case that was

4000

02:52:18,469 --> 02:52:16,080

my next

4001
02:52:20,630 --> 02:52:18,479
you are telepathic i was gonna say tell

4002
02:52:23,750 --> 02:52:20,640
me you've got this framed

4003
02:52:26,710 --> 02:52:23,760
i i have it in a display case next to a

4004
02:52:30,309 --> 02:52:26,720
pile of black bear poop for comparison

4005
02:52:32,550 --> 02:52:30,319
this is crazy this is three foot long

4006
02:52:34,230 --> 02:52:32,560
big foot johnny poop

4007
02:52:35,269 --> 02:52:34,240
it could have been a squirrel if we're

4008
02:52:37,190 --> 02:52:35,279
going to be a

4009
02:52:39,429 --> 02:52:37,200
squirrel could have been a squirrel i

4010
02:52:40,389 --> 02:52:39,439
mean they eat a lot of nuts right yes

4011
02:52:45,750 --> 02:52:40,399
they do

4012
02:52:48,790 --> 02:52:45,760
this is incredible um when when was uh

4013
02:52:52,070 --> 02:52:48,800

uh when was this poop discovery made

4014

02:52:54,070 --> 02:52:52,080

early 2016. have you had another five

4015

02:52:57,269 --> 02:52:54,080

years ago five and a half years ago have

4016

02:52:58,469 --> 02:52:57,279

do you have another poop specimen to

4017

02:53:02,150 --> 02:52:58,479

not not

4018

02:53:05,110 --> 02:53:02,160

not bear but another genu

4019

02:53:08,389 --> 02:53:05,120

to compare come across stuff in the past

4020

02:53:13,630 --> 02:53:08,399

but nothing as impressive as that and

4021

02:53:17,269 --> 02:53:13,640

that was once again found in between two

4022

02:53:20,389 --> 02:53:17,279

29-inch footprints are you more are you

4023

02:53:23,590 --> 02:53:20,399

working with a laboratory that would um

4024

02:53:25,990 --> 02:53:23,600

say analyze uh this poop so here's the

4025

02:53:28,230 --> 02:53:26,000

deal i i was in southern oregon for a

4026

02:53:31,590 --> 02:53:28,240

long time doing research and we

4027

02:53:34,550 --> 02:53:31,600

contacted the um forensic lab for for

4028

02:53:37,510 --> 02:53:34,560

animals which was in ashland oregon and

4029

02:53:39,990 --> 02:53:37,520

they told us unless it's fresh

4030

02:53:41,510 --> 02:53:40,000

and steaming hot there's not much they

4031

02:53:43,510 --> 02:53:41,520

can do with it

4032

02:53:45,830 --> 02:53:43,520

dried poop they told us don't bring us

4033

02:53:48,070 --> 02:53:45,840

any dried poop we can't get anything out

4034

02:53:49,830 --> 02:53:48,080

of dried poop it's got to be fresh

4035

02:53:50,630 --> 02:53:49,840

steaming hot you got to run it right

4036

02:53:51,830 --> 02:53:50,640

here

4037

02:53:54,150 --> 02:53:51,840

and

4038

02:53:55,750 --> 02:53:54,160

so do you still have a relationship with

4039

02:53:57,110 --> 02:53:55,760

them if you did

4040

02:53:59,750 --> 02:53:57,120

i can't believe we're talking about

4041

02:54:02,309 --> 02:53:59,760

steaming piles of poop

4042

02:54:04,070 --> 02:54:02,319

but if you did

4043

02:54:06,070 --> 02:54:04,080

i mean if it happened again would you be

4044

02:54:08,070 --> 02:54:06,080

able to

4045

02:54:09,990 --> 02:54:08,080

live in washington so i'd have to run

4046

02:54:13,190 --> 02:54:10,000

i'd have to drive eight hours to get

4047

02:54:13,910 --> 02:54:13,200

down there right so you know bottom line

4048

02:54:16,550 --> 02:54:13,920

is

4049

02:54:18,710 --> 02:54:16,560

no i'm not going to do that to be quite

4050

02:54:20,630 --> 02:54:18,720

honest because i have way too much

4051

02:54:22,550 --> 02:54:20,640

evidence that

4052

02:54:24,950 --> 02:54:22,560

poop is

4053

02:54:26,550 --> 02:54:24,960

beyond what i want to play with here but

4054

02:54:28,150 --> 02:54:26,560

i gotta tell you this is

4055

02:54:29,030 --> 02:54:28,160

it's one of the best pictures i've ever

4056

02:54:32,070 --> 02:54:29,040

seen

4057

02:54:35,190 --> 02:54:32,080

and and i i kind of knew that that's

4058

02:54:37,590 --> 02:54:35,200

what that was but i needed to hear it

4059

02:54:40,070 --> 02:54:37,600

from you that's an incredible photograph

4060

02:54:43,269 --> 02:54:40,080

there's a replica of that three-foot

4061

02:54:45,030 --> 02:54:43,279

turd in a bigfoot museum in georgia run

4062

02:54:46,150 --> 02:54:45,040

by david bakura

4063

02:54:48,870 --> 02:54:46,160

bakara

4064

02:54:51,510 --> 02:54:48,880

so if anyone wants to see the replica go

4065

02:54:54,309 --> 02:54:51,520

check out david bacara's bigfoot museum

4066

02:54:59,750 --> 02:54:56,950

i get lots of emails or

4067

02:55:02,550 --> 02:54:59,760

facebook pms i saw the replica i saw the

4068

02:55:03,830 --> 02:55:02,560

three-foot turd that thing's huge yeah

4069

02:55:05,910 --> 02:55:03,840

it is but

4070

02:55:08,469 --> 02:55:05,920

more impressive is actually being able

4071

02:55:11,590 --> 02:55:08,479

to interact with them see them people

4072

02:55:14,309 --> 02:55:11,600

getting healed listening to them sing

4073

02:55:16,950 --> 02:55:14,319

and and we host every summer

4074

02:55:19,750 --> 02:55:16,960

uh weekend camping events where people

4075

02:55:23,670 --> 02:55:19,760

can come to our property and spend two

4076

02:55:26,070 --> 02:55:23,680

or three nights and have interactions

4077

02:55:27,510 --> 02:55:26,080

and that's called science if you can

4078

02:55:29,429 --> 02:55:27,520

replicate

4079

02:55:31,670 --> 02:55:29,439

what i'm talking about and what i'm

4080

02:55:34,790 --> 02:55:31,680

talking about has been replicated like

4081

02:55:36,950 --> 02:55:34,800

over in england you have gordon dodds

4082

02:55:39,429 --> 02:55:36,960

you have paul glover

4083

02:55:41,750 --> 02:55:39,439

you have karen johnson over there

4084

02:55:43,670 --> 02:55:41,760

you have you know people in england who

4085

02:55:45,910 --> 02:55:43,680

are replicating what i've been teaching

4086

02:55:48,469 --> 02:55:45,920

and getting the same experiences the

4087

02:55:50,950 --> 02:55:48,479

orbs the shimmering images the mind

4088

02:55:53,110 --> 02:55:50,960

4088 speak there's people in australia doing

4089

02:55:56,389 --> 02:55:53,120

the same thing canada doing the same

4090

02:55:59,269 --> 02:55:56,399

thing so if they're able to go around in

4091

02:56:01,190 --> 02:55:59,279

their various countries or 50 states in

4092

02:56:02,950 --> 02:56:01,200

our own country and replicate what i'm

4093

02:56:05,910 --> 02:56:02,960

teaching

4094

02:56:07,510 --> 02:56:05,920

that that's science and that's proof and

4095

02:56:11,429 --> 02:56:07,520

that's trills

4096

02:56:13,510 --> 02:56:11,439

right there so um i look forward to

4097

02:56:15,590 --> 02:56:13,520

coming out and hanging out with uh

4098

02:56:18,230 --> 02:56:15,600

everybody up there and going through the

4099

02:56:20,630 --> 02:56:18,240

experience i mean it uh

4100

02:56:23,190 --> 02:56:20,640

it if nothing else is just a good time

4101
02:56:25,590 --> 02:56:23,200
with people that have open minds

4102
02:56:28,070 --> 02:56:25,600
and and want to uh discuss and share

4103
02:56:30,710 --> 02:56:28,080
information if anything else happens

4104
02:56:32,550 --> 02:56:30,720
beyond that that's the bonus and i would

4105
02:56:34,389 --> 02:56:32,560
i would really enjoy coming up there and

4106
02:56:36,550 --> 02:56:34,399
hanging out with everybody

4107
02:56:39,190 --> 02:56:36,560
cynthia and i would love to have you

4108
02:56:40,870 --> 02:56:39,200
thank you so much and and it's really

4109
02:56:41,750 --> 02:56:40,880
quick i've got about a minute left with

4110
02:56:44,469 --> 02:56:41,760
you

4111
02:56:46,309 --> 02:56:44,479
what's next is there another book i know

4112
02:56:50,870 --> 02:56:46,319
you just mentioned the possibility of a

4113
02:56:54,309 --> 02:56:50,880

tv series uh but what's next for you

4114

02:56:57,030 --> 02:56:54,319

next is just continuing to educate the

4115

02:57:00,070 --> 02:56:57,040

world in any and every way possible

4116

02:57:02,550 --> 02:57:00,080

through the social media through these

4117

02:57:04,950 --> 02:57:02,560

hosting these weekend camping events to

4118

02:57:07,590 --> 02:57:04,960

the possibility of an alternative tv

4119

02:57:10,630 --> 02:57:07,600

show that reveals the real truth about

4120

02:57:13,830 --> 02:57:10,640

who the bigfoot are um and and then you

4121

02:57:16,469 --> 02:57:13,840

know listening to zorth because he opens

4122

02:57:19,750 --> 02:57:16,479

up these doors and these opportunities

4123

02:57:20,630 --> 02:57:19,760

and so i just have to keep listening and

4124

02:57:22,950 --> 02:57:20,640

being

4125

02:57:27,110 --> 02:57:22,960

willing to do my role

4126
02:57:29,990 --> 02:57:27,120
my job as the 13 the ambassador

4127
02:57:31,830 --> 02:57:30,000
you know so i'm i'm just there i'm ready

4128
02:57:34,630 --> 02:57:31,840
to go whatever he wants me to do i'll do

4129
02:57:36,870 --> 02:57:34,640
it matthew thank you so much absolutely

4130
02:57:39,910 --> 02:57:36,880
fascinating perfect show tonight this is

4131
02:57:43,110 --> 02:57:39,920
what i like to do which is learn and

4132
02:57:45,030 --> 02:57:43,120
share see i'm i'm i'm i'm two-thirds of

4133
02:57:47,750 --> 02:57:45,040
the way through the trills just doing

4134
02:57:49,990 --> 02:57:47,760
the show there we go yes you are yeah

4135
02:57:52,469 --> 02:57:50,000
thank you so much matthew uh be safe up

4136
02:57:54,710 --> 02:57:52,479
there enjoy your new home and we'll

4137
02:57:56,950 --> 02:57:54,720
circle back and do a show again as soon

4138
02:57:58,230 --> 02:57:56,960

as we can thank you so much thank you

4139

02:57:59,510 --> 02:57:58,240

jimmy

4140

02:58:01,590 --> 02:57:59,520

genu

4141

02:58:04,670 --> 02:58:01,600

and all of the links for it are up in

4142

02:58:06,710 --> 02:58:04,680

our social media and of course over at

4143

02:58:08,469 --> 02:58:06,720

jimmychurchradio.com want to remind

4144

02:58:10,150 --> 02:58:08,479

everybody what's going on tomorrow night

4145

02:58:13,349 --> 02:58:10,160

it is thursday

4146

02:58:16,230 --> 02:58:13,359

it is fader night with open lines all

4147

02:58:20,630 --> 02:58:16,240

night long and uh really quick uh taking

4148

02:58:24,070 --> 02:58:20,640

friday off taking friday off and then uh

4149

02:58:26,309 --> 02:58:24,080

saturday night which is september 11th

4150

02:58:28,710 --> 02:58:26,319

is the premiere of our film

4151

02:58:30,870 --> 02:58:28,720

extraordinary the revelations

4152

02:58:32,710 --> 02:58:30,880

at the pasadena international film

4153

02:58:34,790 --> 02:58:32,720

festival 6 p.m

4154

02:58:36,710 --> 02:58:34,800

red carpet i'll see everybody out there

4155

02:58:40,070 --> 02:58:36,720

and then we're doing a q a

4156

02:58:42,150 --> 02:58:40,080

after the film shows fade to black is

4157

02:58:44,230 --> 02:58:42,160

produced by hilton j palmer renee dennis

4158

02:58:46,550 --> 02:58:44,240

and kevin announcers are steve harter

4159

02:58:49,429 --> 02:58:46,560

gene vettel mark d kovar webmaster is

4160

02:58:52,389 --> 02:58:49,439

drew the geek music doug aldrige intro

4161

02:58:54,389 --> 02:58:52,399

spaceboy spaceboymusic.com

4162

02:58:56,230 --> 02:58:54,399

fade to black is produced by kjcr for

4163

02:58:58,830 --> 02:58:56,240

the game changer network and syndication

4164

02:59:01,590 --> 02:58:58,840

is kgra the

4165

02:59:03,590 --> 02:59:01,600

planet this broadcast owned copyrighted

4166

02:59:05,429 --> 02:59:03,600

2021 by fade to black in the game

4167

02:59:07,429 --> 02:59:05,439

changer network inc it cannot be

4168

02:59:09,269 --> 02:59:07,439

re-broadcast downloaded copied or used

4169

02:59:10,950 --> 02:59:09,279

anywhere in the known universe without

4170

02:59:12,790 --> 02:59:10,960

written permission from fade to black or

4171

02:59:14,550 --> 02:59:12,800

the game changer network i'm your host

4172

02:59:16,790 --> 02:59:14,560

jimmy church until tomorrow night fader

4173

02:59:19,990 --> 02:59:16,800

night open lines all night long i want

4174

02:59:21,800 --> 02:59:20,000

everybody to be safe it's time to fade

4175

02:59:35,030 --> 02:59:21,810

to black

